

### Melbourne Olympic Games

1956 without doubt would be the greatest spectacle that Australia has ever seen in its sporting history. The opportunity was enormous, but unfortunately in NSW THE rumblings of discontent was being heard once again from the (ethnic ) clubs. These people were not satisfied with the promotion of our game. (And they had a just complaint). In NSW we had a number of "New Australian Clubs" who were not being promoted quickly enough, so they thought.! Here were "Some" people who had arrived in Australia to start a new way of life after many years of horror in their old country. "But were not prepared to forget the past. The opportunity was here for these people to join existing clubs like Leichhardt Annandale, Marrickville, Granville, Gladesville Ryde etc etc, "But no they chose to form new clubs and new names that were completely foreign to our way of life. Here they caused untold bitterness between the old & new Australians. We had every chance without little effort to become the major sport overnight, but no this was thrown out by not combining the old and the new. Vested interests in Melbourne and Sydney were going to make sure that the World Game would find it hard to succeed.

Prior to the Olympics in Melbourne many overseas countries had to be eliminated before the competition started. This was overcome by holding preliminary rounds before the "GAMES" started. This would save many teams the expense of the long trip to Australia. Although arrangements had been made for the 16 qualifiers to contest the final, only 11 countries in fact lined up. Great Britain had been eliminated by Bulgaria, but agreed to make up the numbers and come to Australia. West Germany considered itself honour bound to compete after East Germany decided not to send a team, otherwise there would have been only nine teams in Melbourne. Not many of the European countries could afford to send a touring party here.! What stifled the enterprise of the smaller nations in Europe and South America, was the knowledge that after such a tour which would be costly, their Amateurs would find two or three of the best "PROFESSIONALS" teams waiting as Amateurs, to challenge them, However this world wide review of Amateur Football could have done two things.

- 1) Propagated the game in Australia where we would have been the NO.1.sport in the country.
- 2) Even more so in Victoria, and furthered the progress of the game in Australia.

The first hope was not attained because too many vested interests combined to prevent this amazing opportunity of promoting "THE WORLD GAME" on a grand scale. Our brand of football was not wanted in the press, and radio, and on the official publications. The semi finals would be watched by over 25,000 spectators at each match.

The Final was played before 102.000 people.  
Here was the chance to make Australian Football.

The Bulgarians were not averse to using different names for their players, one such player was half back named Boskov who appeared in the programme under the assumed name of S.B.Stefanov.

The semi final between Bulgaria and Russia was a real classic, with Russia winning 2x1.

Yugoslavia defeated India 4x1 in the other semi final.  
The full details of the matches are as follows.

The State directors along with the Australian body would hold many trials before the final selection for the team to represent Australia at the Melbourne olympics.

Match 1.

Sydney Metropolis	3 v South Coast	5
Lambert Park. 2/4/1956.		
Billy Henderson(Granville)	J.Brown(Corrimal)	
R.McClelland(Granville)	Bobby Bignell(Corrimal)	
E.Hillard(Gladesville)	Harry Murdock(Balgownie)	
K.Hiron(Leich.Annandale)	Eric Duff(Balgownie)	
Frank Garside(Granville)	D.Love(Woonona Bulli)	
S.Sherwin(gladesville)	Bob Young(Corrimal)	
T.Rowles(1)Gladesville)	R.Burns(2)Corrimal)	
J.Moore(1)Cant.Marrickville)	Phil Peters(1)Corrimal)	
B.Young(Cant.Marrickville)	K.Learmonth(1)Corrimal	
Jock McMahon(1)L/Annandale)	Ted Drain(Corrimal)	
G.Campbell(Cant Marrickville)	Barry Salisbury(1)Balgownie)	
Referee.W.Johnson.		

East Newcastle	2 v West Newcastle	5
Bob Cairns(Wallsend)	Dave Bone(West Wallsend)	
Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)	Wagga James(West Wallsend)	
Eddie Devon(Wallsend)	Ray Atkinson(West Wallsend)	
Bob Holt(Adamstown)	John Barr(Cessnock)	
Bob Herd(Wallsend)	John Pettigrew(Cessnock)	
P.Avery(East Lakes)	Keith Grant(West Wallsend)	
Bruce Morrow(1)Wallsend)	Bill Kinnard(Cardiff)	
Billy Collins(1)Wallsend)	Billy Paddock(1)Cardiff)	
Warren Cook(Adamstown)	Jimmy Porteous(2)Cessnock)	
Jack Peel(Wallsend)	Dave Cowie(1)West Wallsend)	
Keith Bevan(Merewether)	K.Williams(1)Weston)	
Referee Keith Urwin.		

Interstate series)

N.S.W	1 v Queensland	2
Brisbane. 1/5/1956		

Dave Bone(West Wallsend)		
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)		
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)		
Billy Williams(Woonona)		Team not
Kevin O'Neill(Capt)Cessnock)		Available.
Eric Duff(Balgownie)		
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)		
G.Hall(Auburn)		
B.Young(1)Cant.Marrickville)		
A.Damme(Sydney Austral)		
Harold Robertson(Leich.Annandale)		
Referee.....		

N.S.W	2 v Queensland	6
-------	----------------	---

Dave Bone(West Wallsend)		
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)		
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)		
Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)		Team not
Kevin O'Neill(Capt)Cessnock)		Available.
Eric Duff(Balgownie)		
R.Burns(Corrimal)		
Billy Williams(woonona)		
B.Young(1)Cant.Marrickville)		
G.Hall(Auburn)		
Harold Robertson(1)Leich Annandale)		
Referee....		

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

84

Telephones: MA 7871 (Business Hours)  
LM 2822 (After Hours)

654a George Street,  
SYDNEY  
22nd May, 1956

The following players have been selected to represent N.S.W. against Victoria  
in Melbourne during the Queen's Birthday weekend.

W.HENDERSON .....	GRANVILLE
D.BONE .....	WEST WALLSEND
B.GHERBICH .....	PRAGUE
G.MELLINGHOFF .....	MEREWETHER
J.PETTIGREW .....	CESSNOCK
R.BIGNELL .....	CORRIMAL
J.BARR .....	CESSNOCK
B.MORROW .....	WALLSEND
C.LOTT .....	MAYFIELD
P.TURELLA .....	WALLSEND
C.HIGGINS .....	HAKOAH
K.LEARMONTH .....	CORRIMAL
W.PADDOCK .....	CARDIFF
W.WILLIAMS .....	WOONONA-BULLI

+++++

Manager: Mr.A.H.Frew : Assistant Manager: Mr.R.Thompson

+++++

The following instructions are issued for the guidance of all concerned:

All players are to report to Mr.Frew at the Ansett Air Terminal, 129 Phillip Street,  
Sydney at 4.45 p.m. SHARP on Friday, 1st June. Mr.Frew will issue each player  
with their air ticket as they check in their luggage at the terminal.

The coach will leave the Phillip Street, terminal at 5.25 p.m. and the Ansett  
Super Convair will depart Mascot Airport at 6.10 p.m. arriving at Essendon at 9.00 p.m.

The party will return to Sydney on Monday, 4th June at 7.30 p.m. leaving Melbourne  
by Ansett Super Convair at 5.30 p.m.

During their stay in Melbourne the party will be accommodated at the Hotel Victoria,  
15 Little Collins Street, Melbourne (near the Town Hall).

+++++

SPECIAL NOTICE

On Sunday next 27th May, the above team will meet the other N.S.W. at Lambert Park  
Leichhardt. The game will commence at 2.30 p.m.

All players are requested to report to Mr.Frew at the Lambert Park pavillion at  
2.30 p.m.

If for any reason whatsoever you cannot accept the selection or cannot comply  
with the above instructions, it is essential that you contact the Association Secretary  
once at any of the telephone numbers given above.

+++++

The selectors have chosen the following team to participate on Sunday, 27th May,  
Lambert Park, Leichhardt:

Goal: D.Bone, R.B: B.Gherbich, L.B: J.Pettigrew, R.H: R.Bignell,  
C.H: G.Mellinghoff, L.H: J.Barr, O.R: B.Morrow, I.R: C.Lott, C.F: K.Learmonth,  
I.L: P.Turello, O.L: C.Higgins.

Yours faithfully,

(W.Orr)  
Secretary

## THE NEW SOUTH WALES SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

Telephones:

M A 7871 (Business Hours)  
L H 2622 (After Hours)

Soccer House,

654a George Street,  
Sydney.

## Circular Letter

Sir,

Please note that the following teams have been selected to play in an  
Official Trial at Larbert Park, Leichhardt at 3 P.M. on Sunday 15th July

## Now South Wales

R. Lord(Auburn): Full Backs W. Taylor(Corrim) and H. Murdoch(Balgownie).  
 Backs: W. Williams(Woonona) Capt.: G. Arthur(Wallsend): P. Young(Corrim):  
 Guards: B. Morrow(Wallsend): J. Kendall(Granville): B. Young(Cant-Marr): R. Neal  
 (Cant-Marr): and H. Robertson(Leichhardt).  
 Forwards: D. Bone(West Walls): T. Underwood(West Walls): H. Luff(Balgownie):  
 C. Stewart(Woonona): J. Lennard(Cessnock).  
 Coach: B. Bryant(Cant-Marrickville); Trainer: A. Lee(Granville).

V

## SYDNEY METROPOLIS

R. Brown(Cant-Marr): Full Backs: L. Stedman(Leichhardt) & D. Weindt(Auburn)  
 Capt.  
 Backs: A. McAllister(Auburn): D. McComish(Glades-Ryds): B. Greenfield(Leichhardt):  
 Guards: P. Stone(Bankstown): J. Moore(Cant-Marr): A. Carside(Granville): J. McMahon  
 (Leichhardt): and G. Campbell(Cant-Marr).  
 Forwards: W. Holland(Bankstown): W. Westervell(Sydney Austral): K. Phillip(Cant-Marr).  
 Manager: L. Brown(Lane Cove); Trainer: G. Headham(Auburn)  
 Referees: Mr. W. Joneson: Linesmen: Messrs: H. Bailey and L. Wilson.

\*\*\*\*\*

All players must note carefully, the following special instructions.

Players who are selected in these official Olympic Trials will be under the  
 charge of Australian selectors and must be qualified for possible selection  
 in the Australian Olympic Squad.

Players chosen in the above two teams have been selected on condition that they  
 be available if required in the Olympic Squad during the following periods;

During the entire 2nd week in October

for a period of five weeks commanding from 29th October.

In both those periods, the Olympic Squad will be domiciled in Melbourne.

It is pointed out, that this is essential and players who cannot comply with those  
 periods, will serve no Olympic purpose in accepting selection, and will possibly  
 prevent another player who can from having the chance to do so.

Will you please advise the State Secretary without delay at any of the Phone Numbers  
 given above, if you can comply with the requirements, or wish to withdraw from the  
 team in which you have been selected?

Yours faithfully,

W. ORR  
 Secretary.

New South Wales	1 v Victoria	4
Melbourne 2/6/1956		
Bill Henderson(Granville)		
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)		No
Bob Bignall(Corrimal)		Victorian Team
Bill Williams(Woonona Bulli)		Available
G.Mellinghoff(Merewether Advance)		
John Barr(Cessnock)		
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)		
Carl Lott(Mayfield United)		
Ken Learmonth(1)Corrimal)		
Paul Turella(Wallsend)		
C.Higgins(Hakoah)		

New South Wales	0 v Victoria	5
5/6/1956		
Dave Bone(West Wallsend)		
Bob Bignall(Corrimal)		No
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)		Victorian Team
Bill Williams(Woonona Bulli)		Available
Bill Paddock(Cardiff)		
John Barr(Cessnock)		
D.Brown(Cant Marrickville)		
Carl Lott(Mayfield United)		
Ken Learmonth(Corrimal)		
Paul Turella(Wallsend)		
C.Higgins(Hakoah)		

New South Wales	2 v Sydney Metropolis	3
Ron Lord(Auburn)	R.Brown(Cant Marrickville)	
W.Taylor(Corrimal)	Len Stedman(Leich Annan)	
Bill Williams(Woonona)	Doug Wendt(Auburn)	
Tony Underwood(West Wallsend)	A.McAllister(Auburn)	
George Arthur(Wallsend)	D.McCormish(Glades Ryde)	
Bob Young(Corrimal)	B.Greenfield(Leich Annan)	
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)	P.Stone(Bankstown)	
J.Kendall(1)Granville)	J.Moore(1)Cant Marrick)	
R.Young(1)Cant Marrickville)	Alan Garside(Granville)	
R.Neal(Cant Marrick)	Jock McMahon(1)Leich Annan)	
Harry Robertson(Leich Annan)	G.Campbell(1)Cant Marrick)	
Referee D.Jamieson		

## Interstate series.

N.S.W. 1 v Queensland 2 at Brisbane, 1/5/1956  
 N.S.W. Dave Bone(West Wallsend)John Pettigrew(Cessnock)  
 Harry Murdock(Balgownie,Bill Williams(Woonona)Kevin O'Neill(Cpt)Cessnock  
 Eric Duff(Balgownie)Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)G.Hall(Auburn)  
 B.Young(1)Cant Marrickville)A.Damme(Sydney Austral)  
 Harold Robertson(Leichhardt)

N.S.W. 2 v Queensland 6  
 Dave Bone(West Wallsend)John Pettigrew(Cessnock)H.Murdock(Balgownie  
 Jack O'Frien(Wallsend)Kev O'Neill(Cpt)Cessnock)E.Duff(Balgownie)  
 R.Furns(Corrimbal)Bill Williams(Woonona)B.Young(1)Cant Marrickville)  
 G.Hall(Auburn)Harold Robertson(Leichhardt)

N.S.W. 1 v Victoria 4  
 Melbourne 2.6.1956  
 Bill Henderson(Cranville)Bob Bignall(Corrimbal)  
 John Pettigrew(Cessnock)Bill Williams(Woonona)  
 G.Mellinghoff(Merewether Advance)John Parr(Cessnock)  
 Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)Carl Lott(Mayfield)K.Learmonth(1)Corrimbal)  
 Paul Turella(Wallsend)C.Higgins(Hakoah)

N.S.W. 0 v Victoria 5 5/6 /1956  
 Dave Bone(West Wallsend)Bob Bignall(Corrimbal)  
 John Pettigrew(Cessnock)Bill Williams(Woonona)Bill Paddock(Cardiff)  
 John Parr(Cessnock)D.Brown(Cant Marrickville)Carl Lott(Mayfield)  
 K.Learmonth(Corrimbal)Paul Turella(Wallsend)C.Higgins(Hakoah.)



JOHNNY BARR.

John Barr of Cessnock, another of Australia's Greats  
 a very popular Player in Newcastle & the  
 South Maitland Coalfields & Rated by the  
 Sporting Editor Jack Mathews of the  
 Newcastle Morning Herald as a brilliant  
 defender, unfortunately for John's injury forced  
 his withdrawal from the 1956 Melbourne Olympics  
 after having been selected in Australia's team.  
 Surely one of the all time Greats.

Many thanks John Barr for your  
 contribution to Australian Football.

THE NEW SOUTH WALES SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

Telephones:

MA 7871 (Business Hours)

"Soccer House"

LM 2822 (After Hours)

654a George Street,

SYDNEY

Circular Letter

Dear Sir,

Please note that the NEW SOUTH WALES v NORTHERN DISTRICTS representative fixture will be played at Crystal Palace Ground, Wallsend on Sunday next 29th July, 1956 and will commence at 2.30 P.M. prompt.

New South Wales players will report to team manager Mr.B.Bryant, and Northern Districts players to team manager Mr.A.Quill on the ground, not later than 1.30 P.M.

The selected teams for this fixture are:

NEW SOUTH WALES

Goal: R.Lord (Auburn), Full Backs: W.Taylor (Corrimbal) and H.Murdoch (Balgownie), Half Backs: W.Williams (Woonona) Capt, G.Arthur (Wallsend), R.Young (Corrimbal), Forwards: B.Morrow (Wallsend), J.Kendal (Granville), B.Young (C'bury-M'ville), R.Neal (C'bury-M'ville), H.Robertson (Leich-A'dale).

Reserves: D.Bone (W.Wallsend), A.Underwood (W.Wallsend), E.Duff (Balgownie), J.Stewart (Woonona), J.Lennard (Cessnock).

Manager/Coach: Mr.B.Bryant (C'bury-M'ville)      Trainer: Adamstown S.F.C. trainer

NORTHERN DISTRICTS

Goal: J.Nelson (Cessnock), Full Backs: C.Steele (Wallsend), W.Mullins (Adamstown), Half Backs: J.Barr (Cessnock), W.James (W.Wallsend), R.Sangster (W.Wallsend), Forwards: P.Avery (East Lakes), C.Lott, N.Lott (Mayfield), M.Hamilton (Adamstown), J.Peel (Wallsend).

Reserves: W.Mahoney (Adamstown), E.Devon (Wallsend), K.Grant (W.Wallsend), J.Burgess (East Lakes).

Manager: Mr.A.Quill (Wallsend)      Trainer: Wallsend S.F.C. trainer

\$\$\$\$\$

ALL PLAYERS MUST NOTE CAREFULLY THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

- All players who are selected in this official Olympic Trial will be under the surveillance of Australian Selectors and must be qualified for possible selection in the Australian Olympic Soccer Squad.

- All players chosen in the above two teams have been selected on condition that they will be available if required in the Olympic Squad during the following periods:

(a) During the entire 2nd week in October

(b) For a period of five weeks commencing from 29th October.

During both these periods, the Olympic Squad will be domiciled in Melbourne.

It is pointed out, that this is essential and players who cannot comply with these periods, will serve no Olympic purpose in accepting selection, and will possibly prevent another player who can, from having the chance to do so.

Will you please advise the State Secr.ary without delay at any of the Phone numbers given above, if you cannot comply with the requirements, or wish to withdraw from the team in which you have been selected?

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND AN OFFICIAL PASS WHICH MUST BE SURRENDERED AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE GROUND.

Yours faithfully,

(W.Orr)  
Secretary

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

Telephones:

MA 7871 (Business Hours)  
LM 2822 (After Hours)"Soccer House"  
654a George Street,  
SYDNEYCIRCULAR LETTER

Mr. D. W. Woodward

Dear Sir,

Please note that the following team has been selected to play the Combined Australian XI at the Sydney Sports Ground on Sunday, next 5th August, 1956  
3 P.M.

NEW SOUTH WALES

Goal: R. Lord (Auburn): Full Backs: W. Taylor (Corrimal): H. Murdoch (Balgownie):  
Half Backs: W. Williams (Woonona), Capt: G. Arthur (Wallsend): R. Young (Corrimal):  
Forwards: B. Morrow (Wallsend): J. Kendal (Granville): B. Young (C'bury-M'ville):  
R. Neal (C'bury-M'ville): and H. Robertson (Leich-A'dale)  
Reserves: D. Bone (West Wallsend): A. Underwood (West Wallsend): E. Duff (Balgownie):  
C. Stewart (Woonona-Bulli): J. Lennard (Cessnock).

Manager/Coach: Mr. B. Bryant (C'bury-M'ville)      Trainer: G. Meadham (Auburn)

\* \* \* \* \*

New South Wales players will please report to Mr. B. Bryant (Manager-Coach) in the pavilion not later than 2 P.M. on the date of the game.

Enclosed is your official pass for admission to the ground.

\* \* \* \* \*

OFFICIALSReferee: Mr. R. J. WrightLinesmen: Mr. H. Imlay (Red Flag) Mr. N. Vidler (Yellow Flag)

Yours faithfully,

(W. Orr)  
Secretary

New South Wales 1 v Northern District 1  
 Crystal Palace Wallsend 29/7/1956

Ron Lord(Auburn)	Bill Mahoney(Wallsend)
W.Taylor(Corrimal)	Alf Steel(Wallsend)
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)	Bill Mullins(Adamstown)
Bill Williams(Woonona Bulli)	Bill Thomson(Cessnock)
George Arthur(Wallsend)	Wagga James(West Wallsend)
R.Young(Corrimal)	K"General"Grant(West Wallsend)
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)	Phil Avery(East Lakes)
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)	Carl Lott(Mayfield United)
R.Young(Cant Marrickville)	Norm Lott(Mayfield United)
R.Neal(Cant Marrickville)	Max Hamilton(Adamstown)
Harry Robertson(Leich Annan)	Jack Peel(Wallsend)
Referee Harold.S.Parker	

New South Wales 3 v Australian XI 1  
 Sydney Sports Ground 18/8/1956

Ron Lord(Auburn)	Bill Henderson(Granville)
W.Taylor(Corrimal)	Bob Bignall(Corrimal)
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)	John Pettigrew(Cessnock)
Bill Williams(Woonona)	R.Weymess(Vic)
George Arthur(Wallsend)	A.Warren(Q)
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)	Colin Sander(Q)
J.Kendall(Granville)	D.Brown(Cant Marrickville)
Bill Collins(Wallsend)	F.Lounghran(Vic)
R.Neal(Cant Marrickville)	Charlie Stewart(Woonona)
G.Campbell(Cant Marrickville)	G.McMillan(Q)
R.Young(Corrimal)	B.Volger(Q)
Referee H.Imlay	

New South Wales 0 v Australian XI 1  
 Crystal Palace Wallsend 19/8/1956

Ron Lord(Auburn)	Bill Henderson(Granville)
Bill Mullins(Adamstown)	Bob Bignall(Corrimal)
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)	W.Harburn(Vic)
Bill Williams(Woonona Bulli)	R.Weymess(Vic)
George Arthur(Wallsend)	A.Warren(Q)
K"General Grant(West Wallsend)	John Pettigrew(Cessnock)
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)	P.Stone(Bankstown)
J.Kendall(Corrimal)	F.Lounghran(Vic)
Bill Collins(Wallsend)	Alan Garside(Granville)
R.Neal(Cant Marrickville)	G.McMillan(Q)
G.Campbell(Cant Marrickville)	E.Smith(Vic)
Referee Keith Urwin	

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITEDTelephones:

MA 7871 (Business Hours)  
 LM 2822 (After Hours)

"Soccer House"  
 654a George Street,  
 SYDNEY

CIRCULAR LETTER

Dear Sir,

Please note that you have been selected to play in the NORTHERN DISTRICTS versus A CONTINENTAL XI to be played at Crystal Palace, Wallsend on Sunday, 9th September, 1956. The game will commence at 2.30 P.M.

The Northern Districts team is as follows:

Goal: W. Mahoney (Adamstown)

Backs: A. Steele (Wallsend) W. Mullen (Adamstown)

Halfs: J. O'Brien (Wallsend) G. Arthur (Wallsend) Capt K. Grant (W. Wallsend)

Forwards: B. Morrow (Wallsend) C. Lott (Mayfield) W. Collins (W. Wallsend)  
 M. Hamilton (Adamstown) J. Peel (Wallsend)

Reserves: D. Bone (W. Wallsend) R. Lobell (Merewether) W. James (W. Wallsend)  
 J. Foster (W. Wallsend)

Manager: Mr. A. H. Frew

Trainer: Mr. R. Maxwell (Adamstown)

The Continental XI team is as follows:

Goal: G. deVries (Sydney Austral)

Backs: B. Gherbich & M. Radnicovitch (Prague)

Halfs: J. Abbebroek & W. Westerveld (Sydney Austral) O. Toula (Prague) Capt

Forwards: E. Schopf (Prague) A. Damme (Sydney Austral) S. Marko (Mayfield)  
 P. Turrella (Wallsend) N. Butcovitch (Prague)

Reserves: J. Jansen & W. Vrolyks (Sydney Austral)

Manager: Mr. W. Ball (Prague) Trainer: to be supplied by Wallsend S.F.C.

Referee: Mr. K. Urwin Linesmen: Messrs: J. Carlin & H. Lonsdale

All players shall report to their respective team managers (Messrs: A. H. Frew and W. Ball) on the ground not later than 1.30 P.M. PROMPT

Yours faithfully,

(W. Orr)  
 Secretary

## OLYMPIC SOCCER

# Few From North With Prospects

By "The Onlooker"

Jack Lennard, of Cessnock, may be one of only two N.S.W. forwards likely to be considered for Australia's Olympic Games Soccer team. Bruce Young, of Canterbury, is likely to be the other.

The 14 players probably will be announced this week. It is believed that the selection has been made, but that availability of some players is being checked before the announcement is made.

No more than nine Northern players are expected to come into the final reckoning, but not all of them will be selected.

Few will be included in a team of 14 to be selected from N.S.W., Queensland and Victoria, to play in Perth, Adelaide, Hobart and Melbourne next month.

This will be the first phase of the Olympic team selection plan.

After the four matches next month players from Tasmania, Western and South Australia who impress the selectors will be added to the side for matches in Brisbane and Sydney.

Then two teams, Australia and The Rest, will play in the final trial in Sydney.

After that match 20 players will be named to join the Olympic Games squad at the Games Village at Heidelberg for a month's training and coaching.

It seems certain that the forward line for the touring team will be made up mainly of Queensland and Victorian players because of the undoubtedly weakness of N.S.W. forward play this season.

Graham McMillan and Brian Vogler, the Queensland left wing pair, should be automatic selections. It would also be difficult to omit Spen Kitching, the inside-right.

### Place Switched

But the selectors probably showed which way the wind was blowing when Cessnock Club switched Lennard from inside-left to inside-right recently. There was no apparent reason for this, since Lennard was doing well in left flank partnership with Alex Heaney. The move was so unexpected that one wondered if it were inspired by the Australian selectors. Officials are reticent when asked if this was the reason.

Victoria's representation in the Olympic Games team will be small because most of its leading players are migrants and not qualified to represent Australia at the Games. But S. Thomas, Victoria's outside-right, could gain a place. His main rival is G. Nunn, of Queensland, a former Australian centre-forward.

The North's hopes of representation will centre in Lennard and his team-mates Jack Pettigrew and Jim Barr. Others are W. Mahoney (Adamstown), D. Bone, R. Sangster, D. Cowie (West Wallsend), G. Arthur (Wallsend) and Carl Lott (Mayfield United).

Barr's chances of inclusion are lessened because C. Sander (Queensland) has a mortgage on the left half-back position. That may also detract from Sangster's otherwise bright hopes. In recent weeks, Sangster has done so well in club football as to gain much notice from selectors. He is well in the running.

### Pettigrew Safe

Pettigrew seems assured of a place among the 14 players to tour, particularly since he can play as a full-back, "stopper" or wing half-back. Mahoney and Bone must come into reckoning for one of the goalkeeping positions, the other to be taken into account being Bill Henderson, of Granville. Mahoney may get the final vote.

Lott's greatest handicap may be his lack of football maturity, but his claims cannot be dismissed lightly.

Cowie is an outside prospect. His claims may be good only if McMillan is unavailable.

Sangster, like Barr, may suffer because he also is in the shadow of Sahder unless the selectors consider he can be turned into a left f-

back — a position which must be giving some concern, but one can have little patience with that idea.

Joe Marston, from Leichhardt-Annandale, is obviously regarded by selectors as the best "stopper" in N.S.W. On the form Marston showed when he led N.S.W. against Queensland at Wallsend recently, that is an extravagant valuation of a player whose great days are behind him. He is not as good in the position as George Arthur, of Wallsend.

For some obscure reason selectors have denied Arthur his rightful opportunity in representative football this season.

The continued passing over of this fine player has caused considerable discussion among enthusiasts, to whom the selectors' attitude is beyond understanding. If Arthur were rejected for reasons "other than football ability" one could accept the selectors' decision, but that is far from being the position.

The 14 players selected to tour, whoever they may be, could be the unlucky ones in the Olympic team lucky-dip. A failure on tour will end Olympic hopes — a successful tour will make positions secure.

# North's 5 Chances In Olympic Soccer

By "The Onlooker"

It is expected that the Australian squad, from which teams will be selected to play in the Olympic Games Soccer tournament, will be announced in the next fortnight and that the North will provide at least five of the 20 players to be nominated.

This will be more than was expected to be considered earlier in the season.

Sound performances by the five players under review in recent club and representative matches have brought them to the forefront in selectors' discussions.

This has been admitted by Mr. S. Delves, of Newcastle, who is a N.S.W. representative on the Australian selection committee.

"I am giving away no secrets when I say that six Northern players have been discussed and I am hopeful that five of them will gain places," he said.

Mr. Delves refused to name

the players but it seems certain that those whom he had selected are sound. But W. J. Lennard (Cessnock), K. Neil (N.S.W.), I. Stedman Grant and W. Collins (West Wallsend) and George Arthur and Bruce Morrow (Wallsend).

It is also likely that the Australian selection committee will have at least 30 names to consider.

## Jealousies

One important factor which will govern the selection will be policy on interstate representation.

In other years the committee has too frequently had to juggle its selections so that interstate associations could be placated.

It is almost certain that there will be interstate pressure brought to bear again for the Olympic Games squad. It should be strangled at birth.

This is no time to worry about the feelings of officials. Australia needs its best team and if the 20 best players come from Cessnock or Canberra, they are the 20 who should be selected.

An Australian team selected on a basis of so many players from each State so that each State will be represented, will be hopeless. It would be merely wasting time to select it.

## No Bargaining

From a recent conversation with Mr. Delves I am convinced that he is one member of the committee who will refuse to bargain on such lines. He wants Australia to be represented by its best side, irrespective of State boundaries.

Whether he can carry sufficient weight in deliberations remains to be seen, but it is certain that he will voice his opinion on those lines and vote accordingly.

But one fears that his might be a voice in a Soccer wilderness. It seems late in the day—with such a big prize in sight—for a sufficient number of other selectors to change their ancient viewpoints.

It is not likely that a Northern goalkeeper will be considered, although the North has seldom had so many good keepers.

W. Henderson and R. Lord, of Sydney, will be well in the running and L. McCabe, of South Australia, has also been favourably mentioned. But Henderson and Lord are much more experienced. That should tell in their favour.

A. Adair, of Western Australia, is a full-back of some

quality and his chances of selection are sound. But W. Williams (N.S.W.), R. Wemyss (Victoria), A. Warren and C. Sander (Queensland), R. Young (N.S.W.), K. Grant and G. Arthur (N.S.W.) seem likely to be nominated.

Pettigrew, Bignell and Harburn can play in the half-back line if needed. Arthur and Grant can also play in any defensive position creditably.

Bruce Morrow should be certain of a place, either as a right wing forward or a centre-forward. He might solve the centre-forward problem because, although C. Kitching (Queensland) is apparently assured of a place as leader of the attack, the squad will need more than one player with the ability to fill the position.

Since Morrow can play in either the centre-forward or outside-right places he would be a happy selection and well worth his place.

There are few sound centre-forwards in Australian Soccer. A South Australian, J. Beattie, is said to be a sound player, although little is known of him in N.S.W. He has a chance of selection.

The only other right wing forward likely to be seriously considered is R. Brown (N.S.W.). He has done well in club Soccer.

## Vogler Best

There are few outside-lefts. One is A. Vogler, of Queensland, and another is T. Smith (Victoria). Both have played in Newcastle and, on their showings, there would be no hesitation in selecting Vogler, by far the better player.

The inside-forward positions will give selectors much room for thought. The players who should be in the running are J. Lennard, J. Kendall, W. Neal (N.S.W.), S. McMillan, S. Kitching (Queensland) and J. Loughran (Victoria).

On what has been seen of his play in the North, Neal should be the first omitted. It is presumed that four inside-men will be selected. If that is so, the four should be Lennard, Kitching, Loughran and McMillan.

## Games Soccer Team Prospects

**SYDNEY:** The soccer team to represent Australia at the Olympic Games in Melbourne next month will be announced to-morrow night.

Many players previously considered certain of selection have shown poor form in trial games and there may be some surprises.

All States, excepting Tasmania, may be represented.

Players who should be in the running on this season's form are:

Goalkeepers: Bill Henderson and Lord (N.S.W.).

Fullbacks: Bob Bignall, Jack Pettigrew (N.S.W.), A. Harburn (Vic.), A. Adair (W.A.).

Halfes: Col. Sander, A. Warren (Q.), Col. Purser (W.A.), A. Weymss (Vic.), G. Arthur (N.S.W.).

Forwards: Bruce Morrow (N.S.W.), F. Loughran (Vic.), Col. Kitching (Q.), A. Beatie (S.A.), G. McMillan (Q.), T. Smith (Vic.).

Don Brown, who played well in Olympic trials, has been injured in recent weeks and this could prejudice his prospects.

### Arthur Good

W. Mullen, of Adamstown, who was brought into the N.S.W. team as a full-back, found the occasion too much for him. H. Murdoch was only fair and W. Williams was very poor. G. Arthur, the team's stopper, was the best of the defenders and must be well in the running for selection. Bruce Morrow, on the right wing, was hampered because his team mates seemed to forget he was on the field while his opponents, well aware that he had lured them to destruction on Saturday, paid him too much attention. Bill Collins was a hard trier in the centre-forward position but was not given one decent pass throughout.

Keith Grant, of West Wallsend, did more than most half-backs might be expected to do. In this he was matched by Wymess. They stood out because they tried to play football when so many others did not seem to care whether they did or not.



The Secretary of the Australian Soccer Association (Mr. R. Druery), centre, with the four players from Northern clubs chosen in the Olympic Games Soccer squad, before they left Newcastle by air for Melbourne yesterday. The players are, from left: J. Lennard (Cessnock), G. Arthur (Wallsend), J. Pettigrew (Cessnock), and B. Morrow (Wallsend).

## GAMES SOCCER SQUAD CHOSEN

Eight New South Wales players last night were named in Australia's Olympic Games Soccer squad.

- The chairman of the Australian Soccer Association (Mr. Sid Storey) announced the 20-man squad.

The A.S.F.A. will forward particulars of the 20-man squad to the Australian Olympic Federation for approval and endorsement.

The A.O.F. will request each player to sign a declaration of amateurism.

The New South Wales members of the squad are: Goalkeepers: R. Lord, W. Henderson. Full-backs: R. Bignell, J. Pettigrew. Half: G. Arthur. Forwards: P. Stone, J. Lennard, and B. Morrow.

Corrimal full-back Bob Bignell has been named captain of the squad.

The 20 players will go into camp in the Olympic village on November 5.

Australia is drawn to meet Japan in a first-round tie on November 27.

Every Australian State is represented in the squad.

Former Tasmanian international half-back Alaz Rattray has regained his place after three years absence from big football.

Rattray rose from obscurity to represent Australia in two Tests against China in 1953.

Representatives of other States in the squad are:

Back: W. Harburn (Vic.); Halves: R. Wemyss (Vic.), A. Warren (Qld.), C. Sander (Qld.), C. Purser (W.A.), A. Rattray (Tas.);

Forwards: F. Lougiran (Vic.), C. Kitching (Qld.),

A. Beattie (S.A.), G. Mac-

Millan (Qld.), B. Vogler (Qld.), E. Smith (Vic.).

# Four Northern Players In Games Soccer Team

By "CELTIC"

All Australian States are represented in the team of 20 players chosen to compete in the soccer competitions at the Olympic Games in Melbourne next month.

The North has four players—J. Pettigrew and J. Lennard (Cessnock) and G. Arthur and B. Morrow (Wallsend)—in the team.

The exclusion of such good players as R. Young (Corrimal), J. Brown (Corrimal), J. Drinkwater (Cessnock), and K. O'Neill (Cessnock) is surprising.

Of the 20 selected players, eight are from New South Wales, five from Queensland, four from Victoria, and one each from Tasmania, South Australia and Western Australia.

W. Lyons, of Melbourne, has been appointed trainer and the manager-coach will be named at the weekend.

The team will assemble in Melbourne early in November. Seven of the team are Australian or English born, four Scottish born and two Irish born.

The probable captain of the team is Bob Bignall, of Corrimal, who is the player with the longest international record.

## Apparent Weakness

There appears to be an apparent weakness in the fullbacks and in the attack and it looks certain that the halves will be the strength of the combination.

The two centre forwards are the former George J. junior A.

Beattie, and Col. Kitching. Against accomplished defenders both will have a difficult task.

The team consists of two goalkeepers, four fullbacks, five halfbacks and nine forwards.

The inclusion of Peter Stone of Bankstown is a surprise selection. A clever ball player, he may receive preference over Bruce Morrow for the right wing position.

Wallsend's skipper G. Arthur struck form at the right moment. His great game against Canterbury-Marrickville last weekend must have gained him inclusion.

## To Meet Japan

Australia's first opponent will be Japan and it should win this tie.

Japan finished level with Korea but won the trip to Melbourne by the draw from the hat.

The Australian team is: Goal; W. Henderson (N.S.W.); R. Lord (N.S.W.); fullbacks, R. Bignall (N.S.W.); J. Pettigrew (N.S.W.); J. Purcell (W.A.); A. Harburn (Vic.); halfbacks, G. Arthur (N.S.W.); A. Warren (Qld.); C. Sanders (Qld.); A. Wemyss (Vic.); H. Rattray (Tas.); forwards, P. Stone (N.S.W.); B. Morrow (N.S.W.); F. Laughran (Vic.); J. Lennard (N.S.W.); Col Kitching (Qld.); A. Beattie (S.A.); G. McEwan (Qld.); T. Smith (Vic.); ... Volger (Qld.).

Australian Players Selected for the 1956  
Olympic Games- Melbourne.

Bruce Morrow	Wallsend
George Arthur	Wallsend
Jack Lennard	Cessnock
John Pettigrew	Cessnock
Bobby Bignell(Capt)	Corrimal
P.R.Stone	Bankstown
Billy Henderson	Granville
Ron Lord	Auburn
W.N.Harburn	Victoria
A.S.Rattray	Victoria
A.Beattie	Victoria
F.P.Loughran	Victoria
R.S.Wemyss	Victoria
A.E.Smith	Victoria
C.Purser	West Australia
A.I.Warren	Queensland
B.W.Volger	Queensland
G.McMillan	Queensland
W.C.Sander	Queensland
C.R.Kitching	Queensland

Referee's

Keith Urwin	Wallsend
Ron Wright	Sydney
D.Malcome	Sydney
R.Karney	Australia
E.Hecht	Australia
R.H.Mann	Great Britain
S.Takeenokoshi	Japan
N.Latrychev	U.S.S.R.
R.Lund	New Zealand
M.Swain	New Zealand
C.H.Wensveen	Indonesia

\*\*\*\*\*Please note that John Barr(Cessnock)WAS SELECTED  
in the Olymoic Team but was forced to withdraw owing  
to injury.

8-17

439



8-18

440





46 Queens Road,  
Melbourne, S.C.2.,  
AUSTRALIA.  
July, 1956.

## XVI OLYMPIAD MELBOURNE, 1956

Dear Sir,

I desire to congratulate you upon your selection as a member of the Australian Olympic Soccer Team for Official endorsement by the Australian Olympic Federation.

Would you please complete the attached form and return same to me by return post.

It will also be necessary for you to be medically examined and to forward the certificate to me within seven days.

All players will be required to report to the Manager of the Australian Olympic Soccer Team at the Olympic Village, Heidelberg on Monday, 5th November, 1956 at 2 p.m. and vacate the village not later than Sunday, 9th December, 1956. Air bookings will be arranged and advised for Queensland, New South Wales, Tasmania, South Australia and Western Australian players.

On entering the Olympic Village the team will be measured for their clothing which will consist of:-

- 1 pair grey trousers
- 1 pair white trousers
- 1 Australian Olympic Blazer.
- 1 pair tan shoes
- 1 Hat
- 1 Toilet Set
- 1 Towel
- 2 pairs socks
- 2 Australian Olympic Ties
- 2 white nylon shirts

for playing:

- 1 track suit
- 1 Australian shirt
- 2 pairs Australian shorts.
- 1 Australian green and gold shirt Gold V.
- 2 pairs Australian Hoop socks
- 1 Towel
- 2 Goalkeepers jerseys (one green on gold)

All players will supply their own football boots.

On entering the village all players will be required to sign the Olympic Pledge.

For your information, the definition of an Amateur as laid down by this Association is as follows:

"An Amateur is one who has never played, taught, pursued or assisted in football as a means of livelihood or for pecuniary gain. It is permissible for an Amateur to play with or against professionals."

If for any reason you are unable to accept this appointment, please advise without delay.

Yours faithfully,

F.R.DRUEY.  
(F.R.DRUEY.)  
SECRETARY

8-20

TRANS-AUSTRALIA AIRLINES

333 SWANSTON STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

AUSTRALIA

TELEGRAMS:  
"TRANSAIR," MELBOURNE  
IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE:

AIR MAIL

TELEPHONE: FROZ3  
P.O. BOX 2805A  
MELBOURNE

23rd October, 1956.

Mr. J. Pettigrew,  
58 Allendale Road,  
Cessnock,  
NEW SOUTH WALES.

Dear Sir,

We take the opportunity of congratulating you on your inclusion in the Soccer Team to represent Australia in the XVI<sup>th</sup> Olympiad and on behalf of the Olympic Games Federation, we have pleasure in enclosing passenger tickets Nos. 253880 and 1 P for your travel Newcastle/Sydney on our Flight 522/Sydney/Melbourne Flight 1303 on the 5th November, returning on Special Flight A30 Melbourne/Sydney and Flight 484 Sydney/Newcastle on the 9th December.

Motor Coach and Aircraft departure times are as shown on the passenger tickets.

Wishing you and your team every success at the forthcoming Games.

We are,

Yours faithfully,  
for TRANS-AUSTRALIA AIRLINES

*J. Thompson*  
For (E. Soulsby),  
Traffic & Sales Superintendent.

Enc.

259

8-21

442

# TRANS-AUSTRALIA AIRLINES

339 SWANSTON STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

AUSTRALIA

TELEGRAMS:

"TRANSAIR," MELBOURNE

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE:

TELEPHONE: FB 023

P.O. BOX 2808A

MELBOURNE

AIR MAIL

23rd October, 1956.

Mr. B. Morrow,  
Croudace Road,  
Wallsend,  
NEW SOUTH WALES.

Dear Sir,

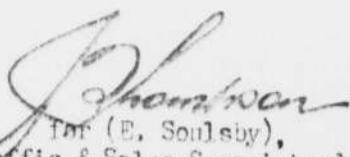
We take the opportunity of congratulating you on your inclusion in the Soccer Team to represent Australia in the XVITH Olympiad and on behalf of the Olympic Games Federation, we have pleasure in enclosing passenger tickets Nos. 25384 and 5 P for your travel Newcastle/Sydney on our Flight 528 Sydney/Melbourne Flight 1303 on the 5th November, returning on Special Flight A70 Melbourne/Sydney and Flight 1484 Sydney/Newcastle on the 9th December.

Motor Coach and Aircraft departure times are as shown on the passenger tickets.

Wishing you and your team every success at the forthcoming Games.

We are,

Yours faithfully,  
for TRANS-AUSTRALIA AIRLINES

  
Mr (E. Soulsby),  
Traffic & Sales Superintendent.

Enc.

8.22

443

# The Australian Soccer Football Association Limited

PATRON: HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

CODE ADDRESS:  
FOOTBALL - SYDNEY.PHONE:  
WALLSEND LL 9541.39 Newcastle Road,  
WALLSEND. N. S. W.

30th October 1956.

Mr B.G.Morrow,  
16 Croudace Road.  
WALLSEND. N. S. W.

Dear Sir,

The Newcastle Office of T.A.A. advise that tickets are available for your plane trip to Melbourne on Monday 5th November 1956.

It will be necessary for you to be at their Newcastle Office, Watt Street, Newcastle at 7-40 p.m. on that day.

Yours faithfully,

*F. Druery*  
(F.R.Druery)  
Secretary.

Trans-Australia Airlines PASSENGER TICKET (DUPLICATE)		Nº 253885 P
NOT TRANSFERABLE		
Issued to and accepted by the passenger subject to the conditions on back hereof.		
DATE OF ISSUE <i>22/10/56</i>		
M. B. MORROW		
From: MELBOURNE	To: NEWCASTLE	<i>339 Swanston St</i>
YOUR MOTOR COACH LEAVES <i>AT 0620 A.M.</i>		
If proceeding to Airport by own means, please present this Ticket to Airport Office 15 mins. prior to aircraft departure time.		
YOUR AIRLINER LEAVES <i>MELBOURNE AIRPORT AT 0700 A.M.</i>		
FARE: £ 11.14.0	CHARGE TO: AUS 7	FLIGHT No. DATE OF TRAVEL STAGE SEAT No.
ULTIMAC P.D.		H30 9/12/56 ML-SY 9C
MELB		4804 # SY-WM 7
A.T.C. No.	ML2	ISSUED AT: AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRLINES COMMISSION
ORDER No.		FOR AND ON BEHALF OF: <i>John G. George</i>
		OFFICER OR AGENT
This duplicate to be retained by passenger until completion of journey and presented on demand.		

The Games of the  
**XVI OLYMPIAD**  
**MELBOURNE 1956**

Patron:

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

International Olympic Committee:

President:

Mr. Avery Brundage

Executive Board:

Mr. Armand Massard (President) H.E. Mohammed Taher  
 The Marquess of Exeter, K.C.M.G.  
 (Vice-President) Dr. Miguel A. Moenck  
 H.R.H. Prince Axel of Denmark

President of the Games:

The Right Honourable R. G. Menzies, C.H., Q.C., M.P.,  
 Chairman of the Organising Committee:  
 The Hon. W. S. Kent Hughes, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., E.D.

Executive Committee:

Mr. C. R. Aitken Sir Harold Alderson, M.B.E.  
 Hon. W. Barry Mr. J. F. Howson  
 Mr. J. R. Berkery Mr. L. Luxton, O.B.E.  
 Hon. H. E. Bolte, M.L.A. Mr. G. Moff  
 Cr. W. Brens Mr. J. C. Pollack, J.P.  
 Mr. E. Broad Mr. A. Priest  
 Hon. A. A. Calwell, M.P. The Rt. Hon. H. Holt, M.P.  
 Mr. N. D. Carlyon, O.B.E. Sir Frank Sellack, M.C.  
 Hon. G. L. Chandler, M.L.C. Mr. W. T. J. Uren  
 Cr. The Hon. P. L. Coleman Sir George Wales  
 Mr. C. J. Gray Mr. R. H. Wallman  
 Mr. H. R. Welt, O.B.E.

Honorary Secretary to the Organising Committee:  
 Mr. E. S. Tanner, E.D., M.L.A.

Lt.-General Sir William Bridgeford, K.B.E., C.B., M.C.  
 Technical Director: Mr. E. J. Holt, C.B.E.

Administrative Director: Mr. P. W. Nette

**FOOTBALL**  
 24th NOVEMBER - 1st DECEMBER  
 OLYMPIC PARK



FIRST ROUND.

Saturday, 24th November, 2.30 p.m.  
 GERMANY v. U.S.S.R.

Monday, 26th November, 4.30 p.m.  
 THAILAND v. GREAT BRITAIN

Tuesday, 27th November, 4.30 p.m.  
 AUSTRALIA v. JAPAN

Played under the Rules of the  
 FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

GOVERNING BODIES.

FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION  
 President: Mr. Arthur Drewry, C.B.E., J.P., Great Britain

General Secretary: Mr. Kurt Gasemann, Switzerland

Technical Committee: Sir Stanley Ross, C.B.E., J.P., Great Britain

Mr. James McGuire, U.S.A.; Mr. Kurt Gasemann, Switzerland

Jury of Appeal: Mr. S. A. Storey, Australia; Mr. H. Huber, Germany;

Mr. L. Kingston, Great Britain; Mr. K. Ziauddin, India;

Dr. Andrejevic (President), Yugoslavia.

AUSTRIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LTD.

Chairman: Mr. S. A. Storey, M.L.A.

Secretary: Mr. F. R. Drury.

Technical Advisor: Mr. W. R. Thomas.

Arena Manager: Mr. A. Kerr.

Aust. Arena Manager: Mr. N. Rothfield

Australian Soccer Olympic Committee: Mr. S. A. Storey, M.L.A. (Chairman);

Mr. F. R. Drury (Secretary); Messrs. H. Barwick, R. Teitel, D. Abraham,

Officials and Stewards: Dr. O. Mate, Meares, R. J. Mitchell, M. Buckner, J.

Parker, A. Ballish, D. Detris, A. Kiburg, R. Lawrence, Z. Lukinovic, J. Hawker,

J. Olsen, H. J. Docherty, J. Oliphant, H. J. Corrigan, C. Connolly, W. Simpson,

A. Cameron, C. Dodd, F. Lang, R. Jones, D. Hamilton, S. Horrobin, J. Paul,

S. Delves, H. Lawson-Scott, J. S. McNiven, S. Beaton, J. Stewart, W. R.

Bradshaw, L. Van Pelt, J. Skoink, Dr. C. Walker and Miss J. Wheeler.

REFEREES:

E. Hecht, Australia; R. Wright, Australia; K. Urwin, Australia; D. Malcolm,  
 Australia; H. Karney, Australia; R. H. Mann, Great Britain; S. Takenoishi,  
 Japan; N. Latrychev, U.S.S.R.; R. Lund, New Zealand; M. Swain, New Zealand;  
 C. H. Wenaven, Indonesia.

8.23

258

8-24

444



8.25

445

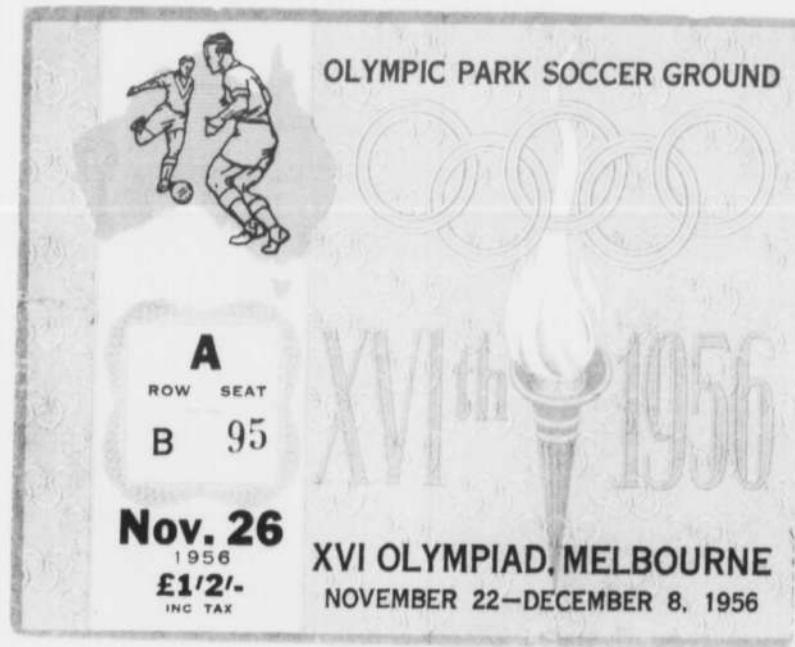
24 th Nov. 1956

1956 Olympic Games Olympic Park (22.000)

West Germany	1	v	Russia	2
A.H.Gortz			L.Iachine	
W.C.Gerdau			N.Tichenko	
H.H.Hofer			M.Ogagnikov	
K.E.Hoffman			A.Paramonov	
R.V.Hoffman			A.Bachachkine	
F.Semmelmann			I.Netto	
M.C.Mauritz			V.Ryjkine	
R.H.Gelger			V.Ivanov	
H.Schafer			E.Slreltov(1)	
J.A.Zeitler			A.Issaev(1)	
E.G.Habig(1)			B.Tatouchine	
Referee. R.H.Mann(England)				
S.Takenokoski(Japan)				
E.Hecht(Austria)				

8-26

446



Great Britain                    9 v Thailand                    0  
Olympic Park(3.500)

H.Sharrat	K.Baikam
T.Farrer	P.Chermundhai
D.Stoker	S.Chutima'gee
H.E.Dodkins	P.Suvannasith
S.T.Prince	S.Hayachanta
L.Topp(1)	T.Suvanij
D.J.Lewins(1)	S.Chitranukhroh
R.Hardisty	V.Milinthachhindha
J.S.Laybourne(3)	S.Chaiyonk
G.J.Brownlow(2)	B.Luttimont
C.H.Twissell(2)	S.Mutugun
Referee.N.Latrychew Russia	
C.H.Wersveen India	
Ron Wright Sydney	

# Britons Booed In Soccer Win

MELBOURNE, Monday. — Great Britain had an effortless 9-0 win against Siam in the second round of the Olympic Games Soccer competition at Olympic Park to-day.

The match did not inspire the enthusiasm of the crowd, which at times booed the lethargic approach of the British team.

Britain had no need to exert itself at any stage of the match, which was one-sided from start to finish.

Bob Hardisty, veteran of the British team, known in England as the "amateur Stanley Matthews," played a major part in the British victory.

Outside left Twissell scored in the first 20 minutes from a beautiful pass from Hardisty.

Two minutes later Britain was awarded a penalty, from which Lewis scored with a drive into the left-hand corner of the net.

Laybourne netted Britain's third goal with a copybook header from a corner kick.

Twissell scored again and Britain led 4-0 at half-time.

The British team eased off its attack in the second half, but the heckling of the crowd stirred it into action and five more goals were quickly scored.

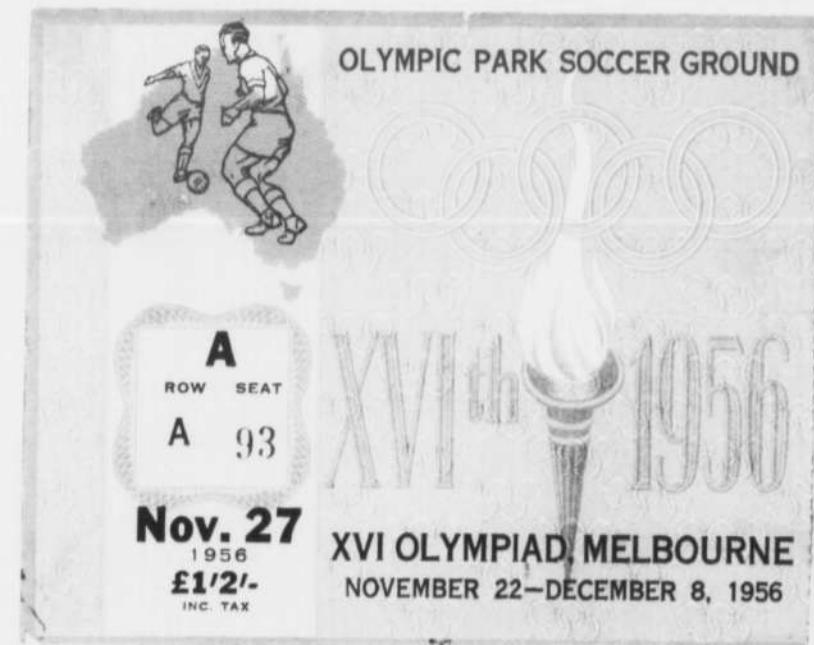
Britain was superior in all phases of the game, and was helped to victory by its slow-moving opponents, who could not take a pass on the run, and were ineffective in the air.

Britain has been drawn to play Bulgaria in the quarter-finals.

Hardisty, although responsible for most of the British goals, was the only player in the British forward line who did not score.

8-28

448



Australia	2	v	Japan	0
	Olympic Park (3.500)			
Ron Lord(Auburn)			Y.Furukawa	
Bob Bignall(Capt)Corrimal)			T.Takabayashi	
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)			R.Hiraki	
George Arthur(Wallsend)			W.Omura	
A.Warren(Queens)			M.Ozawa	
Col Sander(Queens)			H.Sato	
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)			M.Tokita	
C.Loughran(1)Victoria)			M.Uchino	
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)			S.Yaegashi	
G.McMillan(1)Queens)			T.Kobayashi	
E.A.Smith(Victoria)			I.Iivabuchi	
Referee R.Lund(New Zealand)				



**BOB BIGNELL**, left full back (Corrimal); One of Australia's best known footballers. Captained Australia at the Melbourne Olympic Games in 1956.

## 2-0 SOCCER WIN TO AUSTRALIA

MELBOURNE, Tuesday.—The Australian Soccer team beat Japan 2-0 at Olympic Park to-day.

Australia will meet India in the quarter-finals on Saturday, and on its showing to-day could reach the semi-finals.

The match started with high tension apparent in each team.

Australia, obviously suffering from "Olympic nerves," started scratchily. The forward lines lacked coordination but the half-back line rose to the occasion.

Japan, sensing the nervousness and over-anxiousness of the Australian team, developed a five-man line of defence which proved hard to penetrate.

After 27 minutes of tense football a Japanese defender handled the ball inside the area, and McMillan made no mistake with a pile-driver into the top lefthand corner of the net.

### Held Lead

With Australia one goal up, Japan outplayed and outmanoeuvred Australia for the rest of the first half but the Australian defence packed solidly and retained their one-goal lead till half time.

Jack Lennard (N.S.W.), one of the best inside forwards in Australia, playing at the head of the attack, seemed unhappy in his position.

Frank Lauchran, Victorian inside right, was unable to cooperate with Lennard and many scoring chances were missed.

It was obvious that the selectors had failed to place players in their accustomed positions.

But the selectors apparently saw the folly of their selections, or perhaps the captain, Bob Bignall, forestalled them when there was a sudden switch and Lennard was placed inside, Lauchran outside and Morrow brought to the centre forward position.

### Quick Results

This change brought immediate results and after a delightful exhibition of short passing tactics Lauchran slammed the second goal past the Japanese keeper to clinch the game for Australia in the last 10 minutes.

George Arthur, captain of Wallsend team, gave a sound display of attacking and defensive Soccer which entitles him to be regarded as Australia's No. 1 player. He was tigerish in cover defence and brilliant in attack. Other northerners, Eddie Pilling and Bruce Morrow, were well worth their places. They should hold their places in the next match.

*John Pettigrew*

# Australia Off to Good Start in Soccer Debut

*By Alex Barr*

**Australia made a successful Olympic soccer debut when it defeated Japan, 2-0, at Olympic Park yesterday.**

Australia will meet India in the next round and has more than an even chance of entering the semi-finals.

Japan showed more finesse than the home side, but the rugged, hard-hitting Australian defenders slowed down the visiting side and prevented it capitalising on good play, particularly in front of goal.

The Japanese showed great potential with their ball work, but fell down in finishing.

Australia's first goal came in the 26th minute, when McMillan netted from a spot kick awarded against Takamori, the Japanese left-back, for handling.

Australia had the ball in the net earlier, but the goal was disallowed because two players were off-side.

## Result Obvious

At half-time Australia was starting to wilt, and for a short time it seemed that Japan could get on top.

But Loughran, move

from the inside-right berth to the wing place, netted the second goal to make the result obvious after 16 minutes in the second term.

While the standard of play was not particularly high, this game was the most entertaining of the series.

The crowd appreciated the tear-in tactics of the Australian side and revelled in the spectacle of players from both teams being flattened by solid charges.

Only once did Australia's goal seem in real danger.

But Ron Lord, always sure, stepped into the breach and, with a dare-devil leap at the feet of Yaegashi, the Japanese leader, swept the ball off his toe and cleared upfield.

## U.S. Looks Weak

Today Yugoslavia meets the United States. While America has caused upsets in the World Cup series, its XI appears rather weak.

Yugoslavia has done well in previous Olympics.

# Australia wins at first attempt

*By MORRIE BUCKNER*

**IN its first-ever effort in Olympic football the Australian soccer team defeated Japan 2-0 at Olympic Park yesterday.**

Never has Australia fielded a flitter, faster side.

Playing robust, aggressive football, Australia had the ball in Japanese territory for 60 of the 90 minutes of play.

Matching the fast-moving Japs for speed it disputed every ball and broke up the visitors' game time and again with the only play missing from the Japanese repertoire — the sliding tackle.

The Australians surprised, too, by successfully employing the ground-passing game to a far greater extent than usual — the customary long, aimless kicks were absent yesterday.

The defence of both teams was well-planned. Every thrust by either side was met by a wall of five defenders. The Japs made

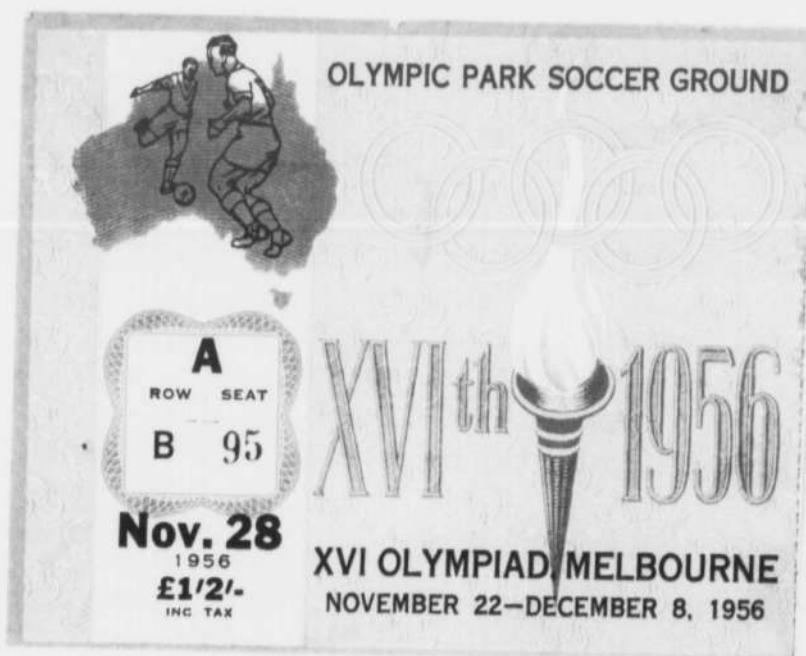
only two mistakes, and Australia scored from both.

The first occurred at 27 minutes when a Japanese full-back handled a shot for goal in the penalty area. McMillan took the kick and opened the score for Australia.

At 61 minutes, outside-right Loughran scored from Japan's second error. As he dribbled the ball toward the goal, keeper Furukawa moved out to meet him, and Loughran neatly lobbed the ball over his head and into the net.

Outstanding for Australia were Bobby Bignell of New South Wales, right full-back and captain, left wing-half Cliff Sander of Queensland, and surprise selection George Arthur of New South Wales.

On today's showing Australia has an excellent chance of defeating India on Saturday and reaching



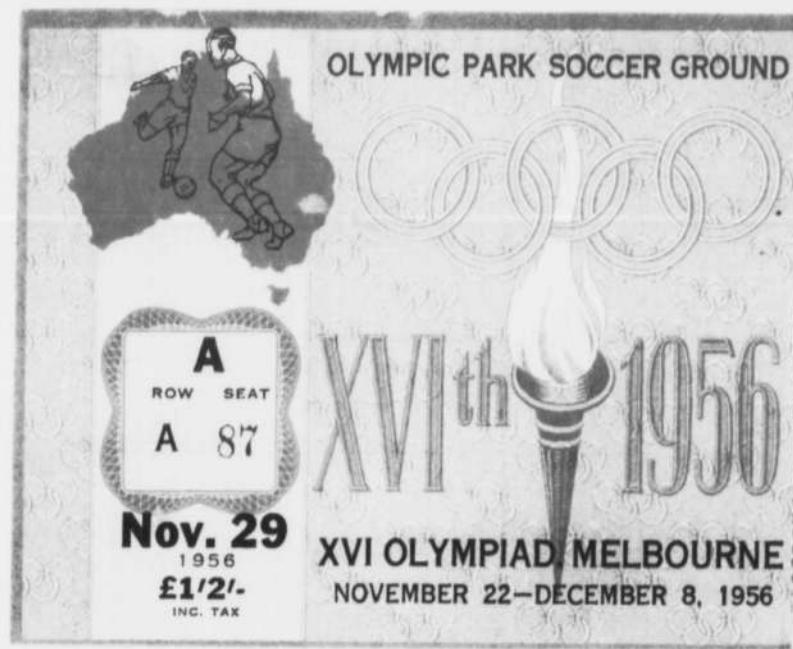
United States America 1 v Yugoslavia 9  
Olympic Park (7.219) Quarter Final

S.R.H. Engedol	P. Radenkovic
H.W. Wecke	M. Loscak
W.A. Conterio	N. Radovic
Z. Snzlyk	I. Santek
H.J. Keough	L. Spajic
J.P. Dorrian	D. Kristic
E.J. Murphy	D. Sekularac(1)
R.M. Mendoza	Z. Pepec(1)
A.F. Zerhusen(1)	S. Antic(2)
L. Mounsen	T. Veselinovic(1)
W.E. Lovby	M. Mujic(4)

Referee. M. Swain (New Zealand)

N. Latrychew (Russia)

Keith Urwin (Wallsend)



Indonesia	0 v U.S.S.Russia	0
	Olympic Park(4.600)	
M.Saelan	B.Rasinskie	
M.Rasjid	N.Tichenko	
C.Siregar	B.Kouznetsov	
K.Yatim	A.Masienkine	
K.S.Kwee	A.Bachachkine	
L.H.Tan	I.Netto	
Witarsa	B.Tatouchine	
Ramarg	V.Ivanov	
Arifin	E.Slretov	
H.T.Thio	S.Salnivok	
Jurson	A.Lliine	
	Referee.R.Lund(New Zealand)	
	Ron Wright(Sydney)	
	Hecht(Austria)	

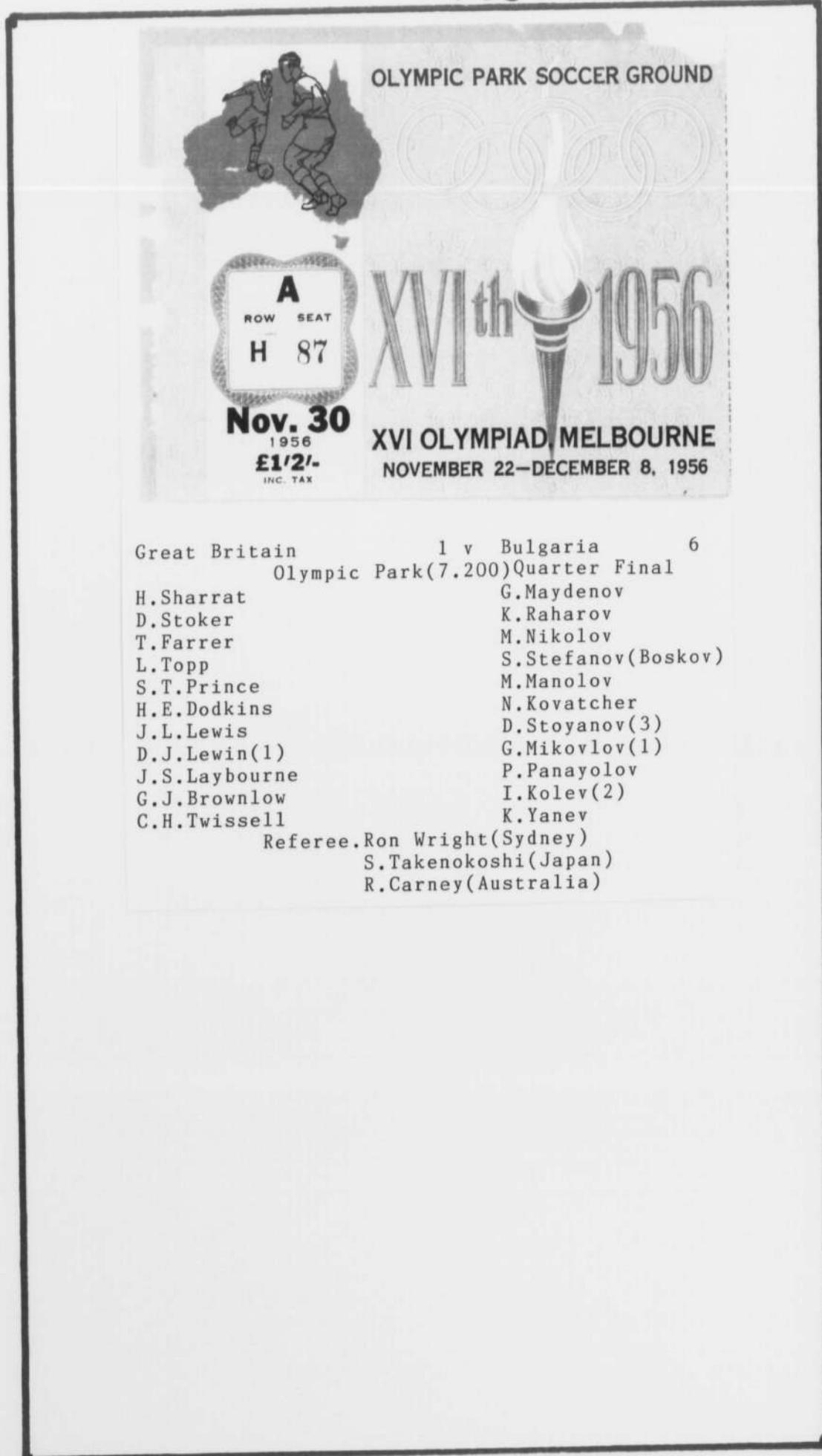
Replay 1/12/1956 Olympic Park(13.500)  
Same Teams as above.

Indonesia	0 v Russia	4
	Netto(3)	
	Slretov (1)	

*Please send teams  
for replay*

8.33

458



Australia 2 v India 4  
Olympic Park(11.872) Quarter Final  
1st December 1956

Ron Lord(Auburn)	P.Thangaras
Bob Bignall(Capt)Corrimal)	S.Azis
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)	T.Rahaman
George Arthur(Wallsend)	M.Kempiah
A.Warren(Queensland)	M.Salaam
Col Sander(Queensland)	N.M.Noor
C.Loughran(Victoria)	P.K.Banerjee
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)	N.S.D'souza(3)
Bruce Morrow(2)Wallsend)	H.S.Kittu(1)
G.McMillan(Queensland)	M.Kannayan
E.A.Smith(Victoria)	S.Banerjee

Referee C.H.Wensveen(Indonesia)



OLYMPIANS.... Bruce Morrow and George Arthur.

# AUSTRALIA OUT IN SOCCER

By JACK MATHEWS

MELBOURNE, Sunday.—Australia was defeated by India 4-2 to be eliminated from the Olympic Soccer competition quarter-finals at Olympic Park yesterday.

Australia's captain, Bob Bignall, of Corrimal, said after the game: "Most of the team played like a lot of girls."

Australia's display was almost pathetic. Seldom has an international side made so many foolish errors.

The worst of them was made by Bignall, who gave his opponents a goal by trying a foolish clearance when all he had to do was to tap the ball to a teammate standing about five yards away. Instead, he tried to head the ball back to Ron Lord, the goalkeeper, badly judged the distance and let the ball roll on to the foot of an oncoming Indian, who bashed it past Lord into the net.

The selection of the Australian team for the match was difficult to understand.

## Switch

There was much surprise when Jack Lennard, of Cessnock, who was nominated in the practice squad as an inside forward, was selected as centre-forward for the match against Japan on Tuesday, despite the fact that Col. Kitching, the most dangerous centre-forward in Australia, had done well in practice. Lennard was unhappy in the position and, at the start of the second half, was switched to inside-right. Tom Loughran moving from that place to the right wing and Bruce Morrow, of Wallsend, going from the right wing to centre-forward.

Morrow was a success, but Loughran was not. But the selectors persisted with the team for the match yesterday, and so deserved the castigation which the defeat will bring.

There is perhaps some merit in the old saw: "Never change a winning team." But circumstances alter cases and the fact that Loughran played so badly on the right wing on Tuesday should have forced a change.

The North has been fortunate to have its four representatives — ~~Jack Pickering~~ JACK PATTIGREW Jack Lennard (Cessnock) and George Arthur and Bruce Morrow (Wallsend) in both matches.

They did well enough to justify their inclusion. Arthur and Morrow were among the best Australians yesterday and ~~Pickering~~, a full-back, will not have to shoulder any of the blame for a defeat which leaves Australian Soccer where it was. It was expected that the team would do well enough in the early rounds of the Games to have given it greater recognition in world Soccer.

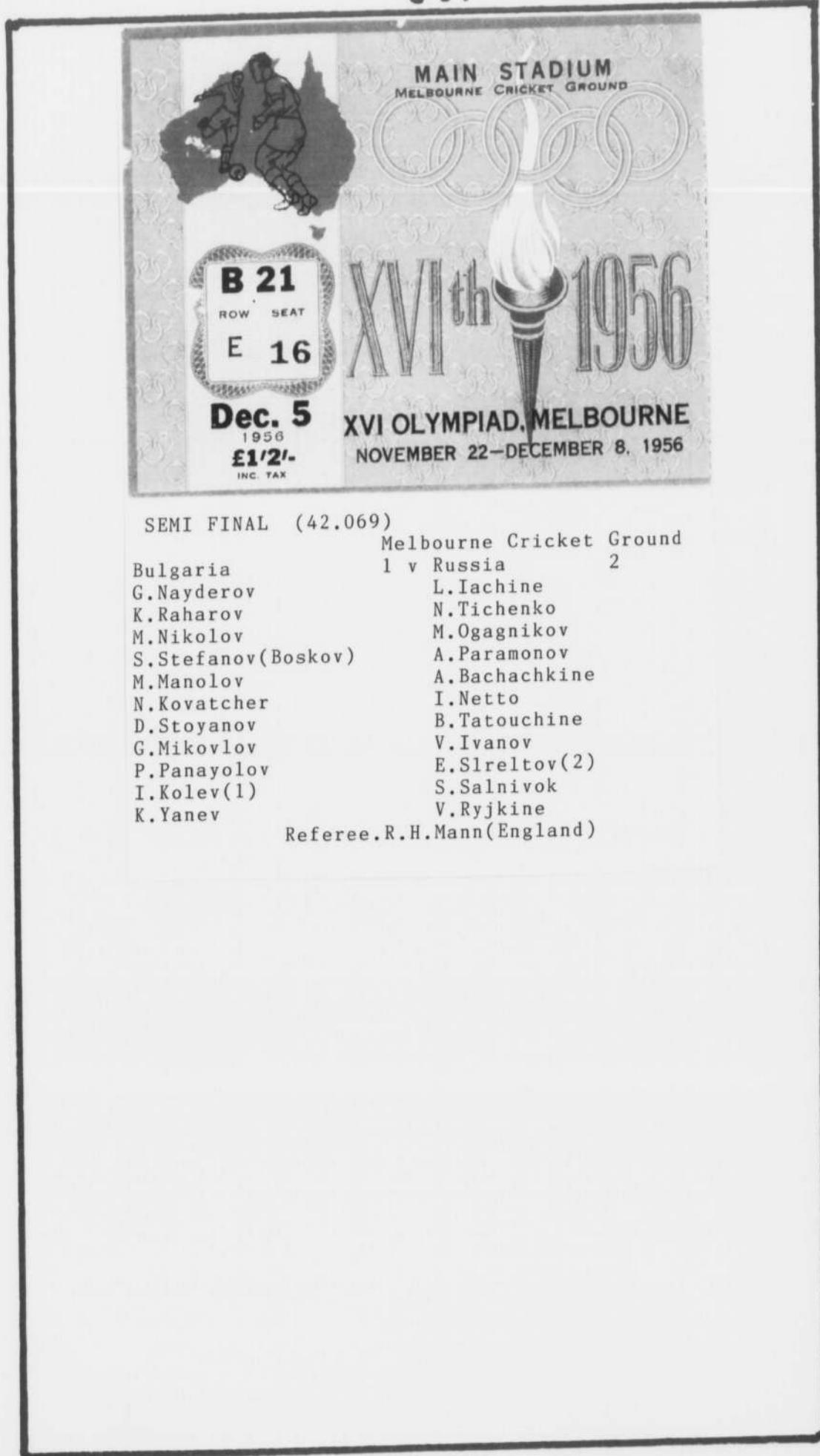
PATTIGREW

4th December 1956

SEMI FINAL MELBOURNE CRICKET GROUND  
(25.000)

Yugoslavia	4 v	India	2
B.Vidinic		S.Narayan	
M.Kosiak		T.A.Rahaman	
I.Bipgradlic		S.A.Lateef	
I.Santek		M.K.Kampiah	
L.Spajic		M.Salaam	
D.Kristic		N.M.Noor	
Z.Pepic(2)		K.Nundy	
S.Antic		N.S.D'souza	
T.Veseklinovic(1)		H.S.Kittu	
L.Liposinovic(1)		T.B.Balaran	

Referee N.Latrychew(Russia)





Play off for 3rd place

Bulgaria	3	v	India	0
Melbourne Cricket Ground. (25.098)				
Y.Yordanov			S.Narayan	
K.Raharov			S.Azis	
N.Kovatcher			S.A.Lateef	
S.Stefanov(Boskov)			M.K.Kempiah	
M.Manolov			N.M.Noor	
D.Stoyanov(1)			A.Ahmed	
G.Mikovlov			M.Kannayan	
P.Panayolov			N.S.D'souza	
I.Kolev			K.Pal	
K.Yanev			K.Nundy	
T.Diev(2)			H.Kittu	

Referee.N.Latrychew(Russia)

## Bulgaria Too Good For India

MELBOURNE, Friday.—The Bulgarian Soccer team won a bronze medal at the main stadium this afternoon, defeating India 3-0 in a tame game.

Bulgaria, which had bad luck in the draw, is considered nearly as good a team as Russia, which will contest the final with Yugoslavia to-morrow.

The game this afternoon lacked sparkle and constructive play. The heavier Bulgarian team outpaced and outmanoeuvred the Indians.

Bulgaria adopted cat and mouse tactics from the first whistle till half time. After having scored two goals in that time, it eased off and scored again half-way through the second half.

### No Boots

India's outside right M. Kannayan played without boots. He was the only player in the Indian side to discard his boots.

When the Indians played against Australia there was some controversy about players not wearing boots, but after a prolonged discussion officials could find nothing in the rules that stated that a player must wear boots.

An Indian official explained that his players were not used to wearing boots, and were apt to get cramp if they did so. If any players suffered from cramp in boots they removed the boots.

The final between Russia and Yugoslavia to-morrow will conclude the Olympic Soccer competition.

Russia, with its speed and clever ball control, is selected to win the Olympic gold medal. If it does so, Yugoslavia will take the silver medal.

8.39

459

MAIN STADIUM  
MELBOURNE CRICKET GROUND



**Dec. 8**  
1956  
**£2/3/-**  
INC. TAX

XVI<sup>th</sup> 1956

XVI OLYMPIAD, MELBOURNE  
NOVEMBER 22—DECEMBER 8, 1956

Closing Day 1956 Olympic Games  
FINAL OF FOOTBALL (102.000)

Russia	1 v Yugoslavia	0
L.Iachine	P.Radenkovic	
B.Kouznetsov	M.Koscak	
M.Ogognikine	N.Radovic	
A.Masienkine	L.Santek	
A.Bachachkine	L.Spajic	
I.Netto	D.Krustic	
B.Tatouchine	D.Sebularac	
A.Issaev	Z.Pepec	
N.Simonian	S.Antic	
S.Salnivok	T.Veseklinovic	
A.Lliine(1)	M.Mujic	

Referee. Ron Wright (Sydney)  
R.H.Mann (England)  
M.Swain (New Zealand)

## Russians Clever In Soccer Win

MELBOURNE, Sunday. — The Russians gave a brilliant exhibition of football to defeat Yugoslavia 1-0 in the Olympic Soccer final at the main stadium yesterday.

The score was a true indication of the match, which kept the crowd of more than 100,000 on their toes from the first whistle to the last.

After a scoreless first half, in which play see-sawed from one end of the field to the other, the Russians scored in the first five minutes of the second half.

The inside right A. Issaev headed in from a pass from his centre forward N. Simonian. The crowd rose to applaud the goal.

### Rough Play

In the last 15 minutes players on both sides indulged in some heavy tackling and the referee, Ron Wright, of Sydney, was obliged to caution a number of them.

After the game the President of the International Olympic Committee (Mr. Brundage) presented the medals.

International Challenge. SPECIAL MATCH.  
Sydney Sports Ground. 12/12/1956.

Australia	1	v	India	7
-----------	---	---	-------	---

Bill Henderson(Granville)  
Bob Bignall(Corrimal)  
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)  
George Arthur(Wallsend)  
A.Warren(Q)  
P.Stone(Frankstown)  
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)  
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)  
Col Kitching(Q)  
G.McMillan(Q)  
B.Volger(Q)

Referee.Ron Wright.

1956 The North's Olympic Football Representatives



Left to Right.  
Jack Pettigrew(Cessnock) George Arthur(Wallsend)  
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend) Jack Lennard(Cessnock)

# 'UNFAIR DEAL' TO REFEREE

By JACK MATHEWS

MELBOURNE, Friday.—One of the disappointments in the organisation of the Olympic Games Soccer was the scant recognition given to Mr. Keith Urwin, of Wallsend, one of the panel of referees.

With the exception of an appointment as a linesman for one match, Mr. Urwin has been ignored.

The other Australian member of the referees' panel, Mr. Ron Wright, of Sydney, who was trenchantly criticised for his handling of a match in which Great Britain was decisively defeated by Bulgaria, was not only given frequent appointments as a linesman but has also been appointed to referee the final between Russia and Yugoslavia to-morrow—the last event at the Games.

While one does not begrudge Mr. Wright his good fortune in gaining an appointment that makes him the envy of other referees, it does seem unfair that it should be at the expense of a referee who, in New South Wales, is regarded as Mr. Wright's superior.

Because of that—superiority Mr. Urwin was appointed by the N.S.W. Association to control the final last season.

Mr. Urwin trained each morning while in Melbourne, despite difficulties, and was particularly fit for the appointment which did not come.

## JOE MARSTON

Australia



The man who did more than his bit to put Australia on the World Soccer Map. After representing Australia eleven times he went to England, where he became Australian Soccer Ambassador No. 1.

We hope to bring the full "Marston Story" in our next issue. For the time being we like to talk about Joe as an example.

Only a few Australian players went overseas to try their luck in Big Football. What a pity! After all, there are many Aussies with the makings of stars. But they never reach the top for obvious reasons.

You have to learn from the fellow who is better than you. So, if you reach the top in Australian football you cannot learn much more in this country. Then the time is ripe for a trip over the sea.

That is what Marston did. And Joe will tell you how he felt at the beginning of his English career. Like a novice! After representing Australia eleven times! But Joe had the talent, was willing to learn, and we all know the result.

After five years in top football Marston returned to Australia and his old club, Leichhardt-Annandale, where he is imparting his knowledge to the local boys. At 29 he has quite a few years left for Australian football. But more important is Joe as a coach, as no young player will doubt his words when he teaches them how good Soccer has to be played. That is why we regret that a far bigger number of good Aussie players do not go overseas for a few years.



1957

#### BREAKAWAY AGAIN.

Before the commencement of the 1957 season certain Sydney clubs, led by the Ethnic dominated clubs left the New South Wales Association as a protest against what they called bad and unacceptable administration?

This new group under the name of Federation of Soccer clubs formed a new Association which soon became the most popular form of control in Southern New South Wales.

Large crowds attended their matches, 98% being from overseas countries, these Football crazy people supported their club financially with large sums of money. They brought with them a type of game and culture that we had not seen before, It would be fair to say that we "RESENTED" them and their ideas, "But "the revolution in the game had to come, we had been stagnant too long.

#### WE WERE NOT WANTED, "BUT WE WOULD BE TOLERATED"

This breakaway did not involve Northern Clubs, we had our own local administration and besides most ethnic people did try to fit into our local clubs.

Greta Austral was a team made of migrants who were based at Greta till they could find work and had completed their two year agreement with the Federal Government.

#### Many Northern Players Poached

Many players from Newcastle were poached by the Sydney Federation Clubs for big money to join this new body, and who could blame these players for getting the "BIG QUID".

One of the Jewells the new Federation wanted was Soccer House in George Street Sydney. But the Federation were blindly led by a well known Sydney Official on this issue, for little did he know that that Soccer House was owned by Northern and Southern, and South Coast Clubs and others and as well as Directors. by a large number of shares.

This club some years later would be sold and all proceeds going back to shareholders.

#### Sydney Clubs to Breakaway.

Auburn, Bankstown, Canterbury, Concord, Apia, Eastern Suburbs Lane Cove, Sydney Austral, Hakoah, Prague, Budapest, ST Peters, Corinthians, Condell Park, Guildford, Camperdown, Melita Eagles, Villawood, Gladesville Ryde.

#### Three Overseas Teams Tour Australia

Three overseas teams visited Australia during the year, They were Eastern Athletic (Hong Kong) F.K. Austria, Ferencvaros (Hungary) The newly formed Federation players would not be considered for selection in any of these matches.

#### Challenge Matches

As stated before before Northern Clubs were <sup>not</sup> directly involved in this dispute, but would play Challenge matches every two weeks in an endeavour to play down this dispute.

The Southern Clubs to remain loyal to the Association and in point score order were.

Corrimal(Premiers) 29)Leichhardt Annandale(28)  
Balgownie(23)Woonona Bulli(22)Auburn(19)North Shore(16)  
Manly Warringah(11)Sparta Prague(5)St George(4).

Northern First Division Leading Goalscorers.

Bruce Morrow(37)Wallsend)Jack Drinkwater(33)Cessnock)  
Colin Newton(23)Adamstown)Bob Burgoyne(25)Blacksmiths)  
Ivor Allomes(Awaba)23)Brian Young(Cardiff(13)  
Barry Burgess and Alan Corney(East Lakes)10)  
Don Connally(9)Lake Macquarie)Car Lott Mayfield United)10)  
Keith Knight(Merewether Adavance(16)L.McDonald and  
J.Mustgrove(Weston)3)Frank Browne(West Wallsend(20)

Northern Second Division Scorers

(Includes Premiership and K.O Matches)

G.William(BHP)5)A.Dundas(Courtaulds(17)  
Di Power(Kearsley(40)Ron Archibald(Kurri Kurri)11)  
A.Meredith(Kurri Kurri United)13)Adam Lipinski(Austral(38)  
Billy Gibson(Young Wallsend(21)

SOCCER WEEKLY NEWS

SATURDAY, 1st JUNE 1957

## The Soccer War

By Bill Orr

Northern folks are not too conversant with the prevailing dispute in Southern Soccer because much of the publicity connected with it does not appear in country editions of Sydney newspapers.

Sufficient for Northerners should be the fact that when the Federation was formed nary a single northern representative was invited to the inaugural meeting nor were any wanted. In fact, Northern and South Coast clubs were to be eliminated entirely from the Federation. The scene has changed a little now and the Federation would accept the Northern section—on the Federation terms only. Why? Because the solidarity of the North and that of the seven Sydney and three South Coast teams of the Association now has the Federation chiefs worried. Let us be quite clear on this. The Federation is only interested in absolute capitulation by all association clubs. That was clearly proven when it rejected a scheme to pass control over to the clubs, if they would all get together.

At a conference held in Sydney on 17th May, Mr. S. A. Storey as chairman, worked very hard indeed to reach a settlement but although he had the co-operation of the Association delegation, he was frustrated on every proposal by the unco-operative attitude of Federation representatives, who made it obvious they did not intend to co-operate in any suggestions which may achieve unity, unless all Association clubs would capitulate in total surrender to the Federation.

I need hardly say that is not the customary British way of life.

Gladesville-Ryde surrendered and significantly was not permitted to have a representative at the big conference. That was the price of surrender—no say whatever in Federation affairs.

One of the very prominent members of the Management Committee of the Federation told me after the conference that he was disgusted by the Federation attitude.

He claimed to have joined the Federation because he thought it would bring about some reforms, but he never dreamt it would result in the

Federation declaring "Total War."

He stated the Federation was now governed by a dictatorship which was causing great dissatisfaction and could easily result in an internal explosion at any time. He is getting out.

That stormy petrel J. Pratt, of Auburn, told his Federation colleagues they should not bang the door to reconciliation in the Association's face.

President of Apia Federation club, Mr. Phillip Blanchi, has been mandated by his club to strongly protest against Federation's refusal to meet the Association in further "peace" talks.

You will see from those instances that all is not well nor happy in the Federation camp.

Some players are now seeking to return from Federation to Association clubs. The reason — the promised weekly remuneration is not being received because the Federation "gates" are grossly exaggerated and the money is just not there to meet the commitments to the players.

Everyone knows there is a financier behind the Federation whose reported offer to spend £10,000 without thought of return or reward can be taken with a grain of salt.

Make no mistake about this. The prize in the conflict is "Soccer House" in Sydney.

When the Federation secret meeting was held, it was suggested a bloodless victory over the Association may be achieved and the Federation would only have to step in to take over all Association assets which were in effect the Sydney building now estimated to be worth more than £60,000. Quite a prize indeed.

However, that building belongs to the clubs of the Association, who will not readily surrender such a valued asset.

The position has reached such a stage now that despite all efforts of the Association to restore unity (we almost bent over backwards), the Federation has arrogantly told us all to go to hell or surrender unconditionally.

The ten major Southern clubs are now more united than ever to resist such an ultimatum. The Northern

section should also remain united to resist and so long as the Association retains its affiliation with the Australian body and the Federation is refused official recognition, then the rebel fraction despite its arrogance will be compelled to eventually attend a conference to restore unity.

My personal position has been attacked again and again. Let me explain the Federation objective there.

When Mr. George Smith resigned as Association Chairman, Federation officials were jubilant and boasted all over Sydney of how they had got rid of him.

The next boast was that they only

had to get rid of Bill Orr now, and the Association would fold up. That could be wrong but they believe it is right.

They know I'm staunchly loyal to the Association and its clubs and personally would never surrender.

And I intend to remain so.

If all clubs of the Association, their directors and officers remain united the Australian Association must continue to recognise the N.S.W. Association as the only official body in this State, and that being the case the Federation, realising it can make no further progress, will be compelled to confer on the basis of restoring soccer unity.

# DISPUTE IN SOCCER

To the Sporting Editor

Sir.—The issue in the current Soccer dispute in N.S.W. is the Federation of Soccer Club's idea of club delegate control as opposed to that of the New South Wales Soccer Association's system of control by an independent board of directors.

When the choice was submitted to the 24 senior clubs early this year, 20 voted for the retention of the board of directors system and emphatically stated that they had no desire to return to club delegate control with all of its attendant intrigue, lobbying for support of a club's particular advantage and other such undesirable ramifications.

Club delegate control prevailed for some 50 years before the introduction of the present Soccer Association system.

This was introduced by the clubs themselves following a previous breakaway movement in 1942 and which was formed with, as its principal objective, the breaking of the stranglehold of club delegate control. This had kept Soccer in the doldrums.

In 1951 the Association's assets amounted to £200. Since then, coinciding with the appointment of a full-time secretary, the Association has broken all records for attendances and gate receipts, the aggregate records of both being broken successively in the years 1953-4-5-6. To-day the code has its own quarters in Soccer House, a city property valued at more than £60,000.

Clubs such as Adamstown, Balgownie, Cessnock, Corrimal, Granville, Lake Macquarie, Leichhardt, North Shore, Wallsend, West Wallsend, and Woonona, in existence for 50 years or more, abhor the thought of club control.

When the question was again submitted to the 33 members of the Association in Newcastle on June 8, it was rejected by 32 votes to one.

The directorate system is one in which the directors are free from all encumbrances—they are not attached to any club or association—and is therefore impartial in its administration.

This is the reason why such an overwhelming majority of clubs and associations throughout New South Wales never wish to be subjected to club control again.

The company system which applies to the N.S.W. Soccer Football Association, Limited, is most democratic and gives each shareholder extensive powers. Provision is made that three of the nine directors must retire annually. It is obvious that a majority change in the board's personnel could be achieved in two years.

Furthermore, the shareholders (clubs) have the right to remove the entire board by resolution at an extraordinary general meeting and to introduce club delegate control instead, if executed in accordance with the Companies Act.

Four clubs can requisition the directors to call an extraordinary general meeting. If the directors fail to do so within three weeks, the requisitionists could convene the meeting themselves.

The four clubs which left the Association did not exercise these rights, but decided on a disruptive breakaway movement instead.

The Association still desires unity in N.S.W. Soccer but the Federation has seemingly closed the door to that end by its policy of demands to be observed unconditionally rather than negotiations for a solution which will be acceptable by the majority of all sections.

J. COBDEN JONES,  
Chairman, New South Wales  
Soccer Football Association,

# Compromise now needed

Soccer followers will expect next Friday's conference between Federation and Association delegates to produce a satisfactory formula for the settlement of the drawn-out "war."

Nobody — least of all many of the clubs — wants to see the dispute drag into next season.

The earlier talks settled what might be termed the machinery conditions for Soccer's "new look."

There was agreement that separate bodies should be set up for the north, the metropolitan, and the South Coast areas with complete control over their own affairs, including the running of competitions, registration and disciplining of players, etc.

This would leave the existing State organisation, or one in its lieu, to deal with relatively few affairs.

These would include inter-district competitions, semi-overriding questions.

*By a Soccer observer*

final and final matches, selection of representative teams, and the affairs of Soccer House, the Sydney headquarters of the Association.

[A further look might be taken at the proposal to set up three districts. While it is desirable that South Coast Soccer, if it is to expand, should be divorced from the Sydney competitions, perhaps next season would be a year or two too soon.]

All this however, still leaves unsettled the two

*Soccer news  
20/11/1953*

It is on these that the code has really split.

They are:

- (1) Form of State control
- (2) State secretaryship.

The Federation has been adamant that the present board of directors system must give way to club control.

If however two or three separate districts with complete local autonomy are set up the State body in effect would be of minor importance.

The Federation could well compromise on this.

The present board consists of nine directors elected by the clubs with THREE members retiring each year.

Much of what the Federation seeks would be achieved by a change in the articles of the association to increase the number of directors to say, 12 of whom SIX would have to seek re-election each year.

Such a change while preserving the directors system —for what is it worth!— would give the clubs a far greater measure of control over the directors.

With the State body having very circumscribed activities, it would be reasonable to review the secretaryship.

The present State secretary, Mr. William Orr, has eight years to run of a 10 year contract. He also is secretary of the Soccer Club, which alone is a full-time job.

It would seem illogical for the proposed State body to need a highly paid official.

**The solution here might**

FOR MR ORR TO BE OFFERED A LUMP SUM FOR THE BALANCE OF HIS ASSOCIATION CONTRACT, AND THE OPTION ALSO OF RETAINING THE SOCCER CLUB POST

28/7/1957

8-49

## Northern &amp; Southern Divisions

Chairman J. C. Jones  
 Secretary Bill Orr  
 Treasurer F. R. Dorey  
 Statistician Sid Grant

Directors Sam Delves, Andrew Frew, Alec Cameron  
 Tommy Tenant Tom Bonnister

1957 Northern 1st Div 1st Grade	Wallsend	Cessnock	West Wallsend	Awaba	Adamstown	East Lakes	Cardiff	Mayfield United	Blacksmiths Rangers	Merewether Advance	Weston	Lake Macquarie	
Wallsend		1.0 3.1	2.1 3.1	1.1 2.2	3.2 1.4	3.3 7.0	6.1 6.0	2.1 0.2	6.3 4.2	3.1 3.3	6.1 4.0	12.1 7.1	36
Cessnock	1.3 0.1		2.1 2.0	4.1 3.1	1.3 1.6	9.2 9.0	6.2 2.2	6.0 6.1	9.1 5.2	4.0 5.1	7.0 3.2	9.2 2.0	36
West Wallsend	1.3 1.2	0.2 1.2		3.1 3.3	5.2 2.4	7.0 5.1	2.3 2.2	3.2 1.0	6.3 3.3	4.3 0.0	3.0 4.0	6.1 4.2	30
Awaba	2.2 1.1	1.3 1.4	3.3 1.3		3.2 2.2	3.1 3.4	3.0 1.1	3.1 1.5	5.3 4.3	4.2 2.1	4.0 5.0	4.1 4.0	30
Adamstown	4.1 2.3	6.1 3.1	4.2 2.5	2.2 2.3		1.5 5.4	3.3 4.2	1.1 1.2	3.0 1.2	1.6 2.4	4.0 6.0	4.0 8.1	25
East Lakes	0.7 3.3	0.9 2.9	1.5 0.7	4.3 1.3	4.2 5.1		2.1 0.2	4.2 2.1	3.1 1.6	1.1 3.1	1.0 0.2	4.0 4.4	23
Cardiff	0.6 1.6	2.2 2.6	2.2 3.2	1.1 0.3	2.4 3.3	2.0 1.2		0.0 1.1	3.2 1.3	1.1 3.2	7.1 3.0	2.1 6.1	20
Mayfield United	2.0 1.2	1.6 0.6	0.1 2.3	5.1 1.3	2.1 1.1	1.2 2.4	1.1 0.0		1.2 3.1	0.3 2.3	5.0 3.1	1.1 4.1	20
Blacksmiths Rangers	2.4 3.6	2.5 1.9	3.3 3.6	3.4 3.5	2.1 0.3	6.1 1.3	3.1 2.3	1.3 2.1		4.2 4.4	10.2 7.0	2.2 7.3	19
Merewether Advance	3.3 1.3	1.5 0.4	0.0 3.4	1.2 2.4	4.5 6.1	1.3 1.1	2.3 1.1	2.3 3.0	4.4 2.4		1.1 2.1	2.1 4.1	16
Weston	0.4 1.6	2.3 0.7	0.4 0.3	0.5 0.4	0.6 0.4	2.0 0.1	0.3 1.7	1.3 0.5	0.7 2.10	1.2 1.1		4.2 2.4	5
Lake Macquarie	1.7 1.12	0.2 2.9	2.4 1.6	0.4 1.4	1.8 0.4	4.4 0.4	1.6 1.2	1.4 1.1	3.7 2.2	1.4 1.2	4.2 2.4		5

We must have  
a bigger margin  
perhaps turn it around

Lets all be fair

It is time that the Sydney Federation were called by its correct name, and that is Southern NSW Football Federation.

Never have they been New South Wales, the name New South Wales was punched in 1956 when the Breakaway was formed.

Some so called Sports writers believe that Football started in the 1950's.

Naturally enough the migration of vast numbers of Europeans to Sydney brought a different class of people to Australia.

It meant a different style of football, different administration it meant some clubs would be made up of entirely ethnic speaking people, instead of assimilating into established local clubs.

These new people who would bring us new cultures came to Australia to start a new way of life yet did not want to give away the old.

Many fine players and citizens were among our new settlers, but more could have been achieved other than Nationalistic teams.

Let me quote some figures why the "City Slickers" should not be allowed to call themselves N.S.W.

In the year of 1886 the City boys called themselves  
"Southern British Football Association".

1928 saw the great Breakaway and the formation of the New South Wales State League (Inter-City)

The Inter City commenced with 11 teams, those teams were

Aberdare, Annandale Leichhardt, Cessnock, Gladesville Ryde Granville, Kurni Kurni, Metters, Wallsend Rovers, Weston, Woonona, St George.

Adamstown remained loyal to the old Association as did West Wallsend.

1929 saw a 14 team team Intercity competition

with the addition of Adamstown, Canterbury,  
and Corinal

State Premiership Winners

- 1928 Lessnock
- 1929 Lessnock
- 1930 Adamstown
- 1931 Weston
- 1932 Wallsend
- 1933 Wallsend
- 1934 Adamstown
- 1935 Adamstown
- 1936 Weston
- 1937 Goodyear
- 1938 Goodyear
- 1939 Goodyear
- 1940 Metters
- 1941 Metters
- 1942 Wallsend
- 1943 Wallsend

It can be clearly seen that Northern Football was carrying the State in Football, it will be seen how the North was so domited that allowing for many players being enticed to Sydney Clubs with the offer of employment the North still had a surplus of good players

Let me give a few facts that come to mind quickly.

1937 Goodyear contained the following Northern players  
Norman Conquest (Aberdare) Jack Whitelaw (Weston)  
Jack "Digger" Evans (Lessnock) Jock Parkes (Wallsend)  
Mick Lonergan (Weston) Ted Daley (Wallsend)

Metters J "Wagga" Wallace (Lessnock) Jim Osborne (Wallsend)  
Jack "Bully" Hughes (West Wallsend)

1938 India tour Australia.

N.S.W v India.

J McNabb, Aub MacCord, Bill Coolahan Jack Parkes  
Jim Osborne Jim Wilkinson Jack Hughes

1st Test in Sydney

J McNabb, J B. Evans, J Hughes J Parkes J Osborne  
Alf "Ducky" Henwood Bill Coolahan J Wilkinson

2nd Test Brisbane.

McNabb, Evans Hughes Parkes Osborne.

3rd Test Newcastle.

McNabb, Henwood, Evans, Coolahan, Parkes  
Wilkinson, Hughes Whitelaw

4th Test Sydney

McNabb, MacCord, Evans, Parkes, Osborne,  
Wilkinson, Hughes.

5th Test Melbourne

Morgan Evans Coolahan  
Wilkinson Hughes.

1939 South v North

South included:

Billy Moy (Kurri Kurri) Hugh "Yuggi" Parkes (Walesend)  
Hugh Workman (Weston) Jack Hughes (Mettlers)

The 1937 North v South  
Souths Team included

H Conquest, J Whitelaw, Digger Evans, J Osborne  
J "Bully" Hughes, W "Mick" Lonergan, all would internationals.

1938 North v South

Souths team included

Conquest, Evans, Wallace, Parkes, Osborne, Hughes,  
Hugh Workman.

Admittedly, we got Alf Birrell from the South.

1937 N.S.W v English Amateurs

The following ex Northern Players included

Jack Whitelaw, Jim Osborne, Jack "Bully" Hughes  
add now Northern players.

Jim McNabb (Weston) Tom "Pincher" Harris (Weston)

Bill Coolahan (Adamstown) Jim "Sheeta" Wilkinson (Weston)

Australia v English Amateurs 1ST TEST)

Billy Morgan (Adamstown) J Evans (Goodyear)

Tom Harris (Weston) Bill Coolahan (Adamstown)

Jock Parkes (Goodyear) J "Bully" Hughes (Mettlers)

Harold Whitelaw (Wallend)

2ND Test in Brisbane

Billy Morgan, J.B. Evans, Tom Harris, Coolahan

J Parkes, J Hughes

3rd Test Newcastle

J Evans, J McNabb, Bill Coolahan, J "Sheeta" Wilkinson

J Hughes

1941 Australia v China (1ST TEST)  
J B Evans, Jim Osborne, Jack Hughes

2ND TEST As above

3rd TEST Evans, Osborne, J Hughes, W Lonenger

4TH TEST J Evans W Lonenger J Hughes.

5TH TEST J Evans W Lonenger J Hughes

On and on we can go about Northern players  
Players like Kevin O'Neill, John Pettigrew, Tom Inedden,  
Jock Hodge, Doug Wendt, Bruce Morrow, Bob Burgoynes,  
Tredennick Bros, Johnny Doyle, Peter & Ian Stone,  
John Roberts, Ray Basetz, Graham Jennings  
Colin Curran Bruce Johnston, Marshall Soper  
Reg Date, Spike Lonenger, Joos Thornton, Bob Fenwick  
Pippy Wilkinson, J. "Wagge" Wallace

There's still many more, these people in the  
"Big Smoke" must be kidding when they call  
themselves N.S.W.

Yes the North has always earned this state "What  
about in 1974 when we were asked owing to  
"Blackouts" if we could arrange a match for  
the Australian Team before they left for the "World Cup"  
"Wallsend Football Club made the Crystal Palace Ground  
available free of charge".

The Northern Federation then with the help of  
the Hunter Valley County Council Engineers

Mr John Lind hired a ~~generator~~ Generator to help  
the A.S.F play a much needed match.

Let it be clearly seen for all, ~~to the~~ Northern  
Football - and Officials have given more to Football  
than any state in Australia. Why should Sydney  
be called N.S.W. (Southern NSW Yes")

## 1957 Season

The season saw a breakaway by a number of Sydney clubs, which soon became the popular forum of control.

The Northern clubs were not greatly affected, except for the poaching of many players to Sydney which in itself is nothing new, as this has been going on since 1928, and if we are fair, you cannot blame any player for taking advantage of his playing skills for financial benefits.

### Northern Point Scores

Wallsend	36
Cessnock	35
West Wallsend	30
Awaba	30
Adamstown	25
East Lakes	23
Cardiff	20
Mayfield United	20
Blacksmiths Rangers	19
Merewether Advanced	16
Lake Macquarie	5
Weston	5

### Players Used

Bill Sheahan (22), Ted Parker (21), Harry Hetherington (22), Norm Lott (21), Carl Lott (21), Bob Humphries (22), Kel Pitt (18), Brian Lewsam (18), Ted Baldwin (17), Barry Porteous (11), Max Baldock (11), Rex Rodgers (9), Neville Proud (7), Sam North (5), R. Henning (2), Trevor Hill (2), John Sheahan (3), Bill Henderson (3), R. Graham (3), Dennis North (2), Neville Partridge (1)

### Scorers

N. Lott (8), C. Lott (10), Lewsam (5), Baldwin (6), Pitt (3), Rodgers (2), S. North (1), W. Sheahan (1), Henderson (1), Graham (1)

8-51

Mayfield United	5	Awaba	1
	5	Weston	0
	2	Wallsend	0
	1	Lake Macquarie	1
	0	West Wallsend	1
	0	Merewether Advance	3
	1	Cardiff	1
	1	Blacksmiths Rangers	2
	2	Adamstown	1
	1	East Lakes	2
	1	Cessnock	6
	0	Cardiff	0
	1	Adamstown	1
	2	East Lakes	4
	0	Cessnock	6
	3	Blacksmiths Rangers	1
	1	Awaba	3
	3	Weston	1
	1	Wallsend	2
	4	Lake Macquarie	1
	2	West Wallsend	3
	2	Merewether Advance	3

Northern Districts 3 -v- Eastern Athletic 3. Brian Lewsam represented.

Northern Districts 1 -v- F.K. Austria 4 3/7/1957. Carl Lott represented.

H. Hetherington represented North -v- South

## 1957 Player Appearances

## Adamstown

Bob Holt(22)Billy Mahoney(21)Cyril Nichols(21)  
 Max Hamilton(22)Bob Gallagher(22)Trevor Wilson(22)  
 Clyde Allanson(18)Warren Cook(18)Colin Newton(18)  
 Keith Waddingham(17)Alan Johns(13)Colin Moore(7)  
 K.Talbot(8)R.Pattison(7)L.Evans(4)R.Cox(1)R.Dunne(1)  
 I.McKenzie(1)Warren Avery(1)

## Scorers

Newton(23)Hamilton(14)(Gallagher(8)Johns(7)Cook(5)  
 Nichols(4)Pattison(2)Talbot(3)Evans(1)Waddingham(1)  
 Wilson(1)

## Blacksmiths Rangers

Don Crookes(22)A.Jones(22)Eddie Charlton(22)R.Walker(16)  
 O.Sandstrom(22)W.Osmond(21)J.Outram(21)Bob Burgoyne(20)  
 Errol Griffiths(18)D.Abrahams(19)G.Dobinson(15)R.Osmond(7)  
 Kelly Harrison(7)J.McLaren(7)Ken Kaiser(4)Bruce Mantle(4)  
 A.Pollock(1)J.Quinn(2)Arthur Holmes(1)

## Scorers

Burgoyne(25)Crookes(19)Griffiths(9)Jones(6)Kaiser(3)  
 Abrahams(5)Charlton(3)Mantle(1)Harrison(1)

## Awaba

R.Field(22)W.K.Field(22)Keith McGuinness(22)H.Walker(2)  
 Ivor Allomes(21)Kevin Mavin(20)E.Wellard(19)Doug Field(19)  
 Hedley Parkes(19)Ken Anderson(19)Jack Atkinson(15)  
 Ron Boselem(15)Vince Gleeson(13)E.Williams(12)R.Hiscox(9)  
 R.Maycock(4)Harry GoodSir(3)Alan Cruickshank(3)  
 D.Wellard(3)N.Field(1)Jack Prosser(1)

## Scorers

Allomes(22) Anderson(9)McGuinness(9)D.Field(7)Mavin(8)  
 Wellard(1)J.Atkinson(1)Boselem(1)Waller(1)W.Field(1)

## Cardiff

Trevor Iceton(22)Jimmy Hopkins(21)K.Knight(20)R.Copes(2)  
 Billy Paddock(20)Bill Kinnard(20)L.Carter(20)B.Young(19)  
 T.Ayliffe(18)B.Blakey(14)D.Bird(14)Lloyd Gagler(10)  
 C.Marsh(4)G.Taylor(8)John Nelson(9)K.Wilson(5)C.Davies(3)  
 Neville Iceton(2)Cliff Almond(3)S.Owens(3)P.Driscoll(2)  
 W.Dobbins(2)Ron Booth(2)Keith Frew(1)Frank Bond(1)

## Scorers

Young(13)Carter(6)Blakey(8)Gagler(2)Kinnard(2)Davies(1)  
 Wilson(2)Paddock(2)Knight(1)T.Iceton(1)Hopkins(1)Frew(1)

## Cessnock

Billy Thomson(22)Neil Henderson(22)John Barr(21)  
 Jack Drinkwater(21)Kevin O'Neill(20)Jack Lennard(20)  
 Alec Heaney(19)Bill Whitelaw(17)W.Edwards(17)Len Falk(13)  
 John Pettigrew(16)Neville Scanlon(7)D.Wilmott(6)  
 R.Younger(5)Hans Mylik(4)Jim Porteous(5)K.Williams(1)  
 A.Redmond(1)P.Allen(1)H.Mitchell(1)J.Price(1)

## Scorers

Drinkwater(32)Lennard(26)Barr(14)Thomson(12)O'Neill(5)  
 Heaney(3)Edwards(2)Whitelaw(2)Mylik(1)Porteous(1)

1957

East Lakes

J.Allanson(22)Ray McKenzie(22)D.Single(22)K.Hogan(19)  
 W.Bargwanna(21)G.Houghton(19)Barry Burgess(18)A.Corney(15)  
 D.Dickerson(18)Ray Parkes(14)Bill Dunlop(10)Ken Hicks(7)  
 P.Wilson(8)L.Burrows(6)K.Hamilton(7)C.Morgan(3)R.Tickner(2)  
 G.Robinson(1)W.Burrows(2)J.Gardner(2)B.Harrison(1)  
 P.Avery(1)J.Fallins(1)H.Hunold(1)

Scorers

Burgess(10)Corney(10)Single(4)Dunlop(5)Houghton(5)  
 Bargwanna(5)Hicks(2)Wilson(2)Tickner(1)

Lake Macquarie

Craig Kelly(18)Jack Hitchcock(18)Don Connelly(15)  
 F.Hitchcock(15)B.Berthold(16)J.Rowe(13)J.Parry(14)  
 E.Hillard(10)Vince Crosbie(11)Phil Needs(11)A.Cox(2)  
 Brian Schroder(10)S.Poor(8)R.Cadman(9)Billy Hale(8)  
 R.Hughes(8)R.Stone(6)Billy Davies(6)B.McBlane(5)  
 Jack Olson(6)R.Lovett(4)R.Hitchcock(4)R.Telfer(2)  
 K.Ainsley(1)D.Blunden(1)Jack Peden(1)Roy Kelly(1)  
 C.Luxford(1)L.Davies(1)Herbie Johnstone(1)  
 John Tredinnick(1)Ray Howells(1)

Scorers

Connelly(9)Berthold(5)Crosbie(1)Schroder(3)Needs(1)  
 F.Hitchcock(2)J.Hitchcock(2)R.Hitchcock(1)Parry(1)  
 McBlane(1)Hale(1)Davies(1)

Mayfield United

Bill Sheahan(22)Ted Parker(21)Harry Hetherington(22)  
 Bob Humphries(22)Norm Lott(21)Carl Lott(21)Kel Pitt(18)  
 Brian Lewsham(18)Ted Baldwin(17)Barry Portus(11)  
 Max Baldock(11)Rex Rodgers(9)Neville Proud(7)  
 Sam North(5)R.Hennings(2)Trevor Hill(2)John Sheahan(2)  
 Bill Henderson(3)R.Graham(3)Dennis North(3)  
 Neville Partridge(1)

Scorers

N.Lott(8)C.Lott(10)Lewsham(5)Baldwin(6)Pitt(3)Rodgers(2)  
 S.North(1)W.Sheahan(1)Henderson(1)Graham(1)

Merewether Advance

Keith Knight(22)Alan Thomas(21)Ron Parr(21)T.Smith(10)  
 R.Lysaghts(21)Roy Dobell(21)Lindsay Bush(19)K.Bubb(6)  
 W.Adamswaite(18)Keith Bevan(17)Bobby Baartz(18)  
 Alby Sturgeon(11)G.Mellinghoff(4)Alan Turnbull(4)  
 Doug Chester(2)H.Winterbine(3)Kevin Laughlin(1)  
 G.Parr(2)R.Davis(1)Ritchie Jones(1)Greg Bartley(20)

Scorers

Knight(16)Bartley(10)Sturgeon(6)Thomas(8)Winterbine(1)  
 Bevan(1)Adamswaite(1)Bubb(1)Mellinghoff(1)

1957

Wallsend

George Arthur(22)Dave Morrow(22)Jack Peel(22)D.Minter(3)  
Jack O'Brien(22)Billy Neal(21)Bob Cairns(21)John Morrow(19)  
Alf Steel(16)Bruce Morrow(17)Warren Green(17)Ron Thomas(1)  
Kevin Nolan(11)Noel Maddison(5)Des Endicott(1)  
Gary Drurey(2)Eddie Devon(2) Bob Frame(22)

Scorers

B.Morrow 32,J.Morrow 12,D.Morrow,1,Green(13)Frame(13)  
Peel(7)O'Brien(1)Nolan(1)Arthur(1)Druery(1)Minter(1)

West Wallsend

Tony Underwood(22)Charlie Atkinson(22)Dave Bone(22)  
Don Newton(22)Keith Grant(22)Bill Collins(22)Jack Foster(22)  
Dukie Cooper(21)Frank Browne(20)Ray Atkinson(20)  
Bob Sangster(12)Wagga James(7)Jimmy Sneddon(7)  
R.Nelmes(4)J.Wells(1)Arthur Wilson(4)

Scorers

Browne(20)Collins(18)C.Atkinson(10)Foster(8)Newton(4)  
Cooper(3)Grant(1)Nelmes(1)

Weston

Dudda Jeffreys(21)Bill Fitzpatrick(21)Bob Morris(19)  
Kevin Lake(19)G.Eggleton(17)Alec Purdon(17)S.Baxter(5)  
John Tattersall(15)R.Jones(15)S.Main(13)D.Johns(13)  
K.Musgrove(13)Ern Kemp(8)Johnny Humble(6)J.Lysaghts(6)  
T.McDonald(5)J.Convery(4)Ron Lynch(5)W.Burgoyne(3)  
R.Sneddon(4)F.Sternbeck(3)R.Wilkinson(3)Jock Parker(3)  
K.Williams(2)D.Goodwin(2)B.Dyer(1)D.King(1)J.Berrigan(1)

Scorers

McDonald(3)Tattersall(1)Musgrove(3)Humble(2)Jones(1)  
Sneddon(2)Parker(1)Lake(1)Johns(2)Sternbeck(1)

# SOCCER

# 1st DIVISION

## STATE PREMIERSHIP COMPETITION

SATURDAY, 22nd JUNE, 1957

ADAMSTOWN OVAL

**ADAMSTOWN**      **WALLSEND**  
 (Red and Green Vertical Stripes)      Red and White

1 W. Mahoney  
 2 C. Nichols, (Capt.)  
 3 T. Wilson  
 4 R. Pattison  
 5 R. Holt  
 6 K. Waddingham  
 7 C. Newton  
 8 M. Hamilton  
 9 R. Gallagher  
 10 W. Cook  
 11 A. Johns  
 Referee:  
 R. Roth

Linesmen:  
 H. Parker  
 E. Roberts

SUNDAY, 23rd JUNE, 1957

BLACKSMITHS OVAL

**BLACKSMITHS**      **CESSNOCK**  
 (Green and Gold)      (Black and Gold)

1 R. Walker  
 2 K. Nolan  
 3 W. Neal  
 4 J. O'Brien  
 5 G. Arthur  
 6 D. Morrow  
 7 J. Morrow  
 8 R. Frame  
 9 B. Morrow  
 10 D. Minter  
 11 J. Peel  
 Referee:  
 K. Irwin

Linesmen:  
 H. Lonsdale

SUNDAY, 23rd JUNE, 1957

TORONTO SPORTSGROUND

**AWABA**      **MAYFIELD**  
 Gold with Blue V      (Green and White Facings)

1 H. Hiscock  
 2 R. Field  
 3 D. Field  
 4 J. Atkinson  
 5 H. Parkes  
 6 R. Bosiem  
 7 K. McGuinness  
 8 T. Allomes  
 9 K. Marvin  
 10 D. Field  
 11 K. Anderson  
 Referee:  
 G. Muir

Linesmen:  
 A. Neilson  
 H. D'Arcy

SATURDAY, 22nd JUNE, 1957

CARDIFF PARK

**CARDIFF**      **Lake Macquarie**  
 (Gold and Blue)      (Blue and Gold)

1 D. Bird  
 2 K. Knight  
 3 N. Henderson  
 4 W. Thompson  
 5 W. Osmond  
 6 E. Charlton  
 7 A. Jones  
 8 E. Griffiths  
 9 S. Barrgine  
 10 D. Crooks  
 11 D. Abrahams  
 Referee:  
 H. Lonsdale

Linesmen:  
 S. Lamb  
 J. Kidd

SATURDAY, 22nd JUNE, 1957

JOHNSTONE PARK

**EAST LAKES**      **WEST WALLSEND**  
 (Pink and Black)      (Royal Blue)

1 R. Parkes  
 2 D. Dickenson  
 3 J. Allanson (capt.)  
 4 D. Single  
 5 R. McKenzie  
 6 W. Fitzpatrick  
 7 K. Lake  
 8 G. Eggleton  
 9 J. Humble  
 10 S. Main  
 11 R. Seddon  
 Referee:  
 D. Thompson

Linesmen:  
 R. Noble  
 A. Roberts

SUNDAY, 23rd JUNE, 1957

WESTON PARK

**WESTON**      **WEST WALLSEND**  
 (Black and White Vertical Stripes)      (Maroon and White Facings)

1 D. Jeffries  
 2 E. Parker  
 3 T. Hill  
 4 H. Hetherington  
 5 W. Sheehan  
 6 R. Humphries  
 7 C. Lott  
 8 B. Lewisham  
 9 N. Lott  
 10 K. Pitt  
 11 T. Sheehan  
 Referee:  
 G. Muir

Linesmen:  
 C. Jack  
 A. Welsh

8-55

8-56

*NORTHERN*  
1957 Wallsend Premiers.  
Back Row. Keith McViggers(Trn) Alf Steel, Bill Neal  
Bobby Cairns, John Morrow, Jack Peel, Ray O'Brien(Trn)  
Seated. D.Minter, Dave Morrow, Bruce Morrow, George Arthur,  
Alf Quill(Coach) Bob Frame, Jack O'Brien  
Warren Green, Kevin Nolan  
Ball Boy(Mascot)... Greg Frame.



# Soccer Premiership

## Both Northern Semi-Finals This Weekend

By "CELTIC"

The semi-finals of the northern Soccer premiership in both senior and reserve grades will be played this weekend — one fixture series on Saturday and the other on Sunday.

The draw is:

**SATURDAY** (at Adamstown Oval)—Seniors: Cessnock v Awaba (referee, K. Urwin), at 2.30. Reserves: Adamstown Rangers v Merewether (referee, A. Roberts), at 12.45.

**SUNDAY** (at Wallsend)—Seniors: Wallsend (minor premiers) v West Wallsend (referee, G. Muir), at 2.30. Reserves: Blacksmiths v Cardiff (referee, J. Carlin), at 12.45.

Officials of the Cessnock Club were critical of the State officials for allotting them a Saturday match.

Blacksmiths had offered their ground, but the original draw could not be altered owing to the lateness of the season.

Cessnock will face a strong hurdle in Awaba, at Adamstown.

These teams have met twice this season. In the second round, at Toronto, Cessnock won 3-1. It was after this match that the Awaba committee approached international Hedley Parkes to take over as player-coach.

### Home Successes

This we've proved successful. Awaba playing the next ten home games without a single defeat.

During the season Awaba lost four games on "away" grounds. These losses were 3-1 to West Wallsend, 5-1 to Mayfield, 4-3 to East Lakes and 4-1 to Cessnock.

Awaba selectors have announced this team for the semi-final: Gleeson, W. Fields, N. Field, Boslem, Parkes, E. Wellard, McGuinness, L. Alles, K. Anderson, D. Field, Mavin. Reserves: J. Atkinson, D. Wellard.

The team has trained solidly under Ken Pinches twice this week.

Cessnock will make a final selection from Scanlon or announce their team from 12

Falk, Henderson, Edwards, Thompson, Pettigrew, O'Neill, Whelaw, Barr, Drinkwater, Lennard, Heaney and Porteus.

This match gives the Cessnock players a glorious opportunity to blast the rumor that there is a lack of harmony in the club ranks.

The team, with its six internationals, can still win its way to the grand final, but only if there is complete unity in its ranks.

The early game at Adamstown, between Adamstown Rangers and Merewether, should be a thriller, as local rivalry is high.

players, namely: R. Cairns, A. Steele, W. Neill, J. O'Brien, Dave Morrow, G. Arthur, Jack Morrow, R. Frame, Bruce Morrow, W. Green, J. Peel, D. Nolan.

West Wallsend's team is: D. Bone, T. Underwood, R. Atkinson, R. Sangster, R. Cooper, K. Grant, J. Foster, F. Browne, W. Collins, C. Atkinson, D. Newton.

West Wallsend's defence is solid. On five occasions during the premiership series it did not concede a goal. Besides its loss to Wallsend, the "Blues" only lost two other "away" games. These were 4-2 at Adamstown and 2-1 at Cessnock.

The early match is the second reserve grade semi-final between the minor premiers, Blacksmiths, and Cardiff. Both teams play fast, open Soccer.

In the Northern Second Division, the BHP team has withdrawn and to shorten the season a re-draw has been made.

The new draw is:

**Sunday, Sept. 22:** Kurri v Karsley, at Weston; Courtlands v Young Wallsend, at Raymond Terrace.

**Saturday, Sept. 28:** Newcastle Austral v Young Wallsend.

**Sunday, Sept. 29:** Courtlands v Karsley, at Raymond Terrace; Young Wallsend v Kurri, at Young Wallsend.

Newcastle Austral is assured of a place in the semi-finals. Other clubs likely to qualify are Young Wallsend, Karsley and Kurri.

Tomorrow a special bus will leave Cardiff at 7 a.m. for the cup-tie against Granville in Sydney.



Hedley Parkes

## A FAMILY AFFAIR



**Seven of the Awaba Soccer players—more than half the team—who will meet Cessnock in the semi-final at Adamstown Oval tomorrow afternoon, are related by family ties.**

The three Fields, who are cousins, predominate in the group, all of whom are related to one another.

Picture, above, shows in the back row, standing, from left, Ken McGuinness (outside right), Ray Field (right fullback), Doug Field (inside left), and Bill Field (left full-back).

In the front row, from left, are Kevin Mavin (outside left or centre-forward), Eric Wellard (half-back) and Doug Wellard (half-back or right winger).

The three Fields are also well known in the Newcastle first grade district cricket

competition.

Awaba, promoted from Second Division this year, has done exceptionally well to gain inclusion in the semi-finals of the northern division, being placed fourth on the points table.

The team faces its toughest assignment of the season in the semi-final against Cessnock at Adamstown tomorrow afternoon.

Cessnock won the State premiership last year and were runners-up to Wallsend this year. But Awaba's record against strong teams this season has been particularly impressive.

—“CELTIC.”

1957

Northern Semi Finals 1st Div.  
 Cessnock 3 v Awaba 1  
 At Adamstown 21/9/1957

Len Falk	Vince Gleeson
Bill Whitelaw	R.Field
Neil Henderson	Billy Field
Bill Thomson(1)	Ron Boselem
John Pettigrew	Hedley Parkes
Kevin O'Neill	E.Wellard
Hans Mylick(1)	Keith McGuinness
Jack Lennard	Ivor Allomes(1)
Jack Drinkwater	Ken Anderson
John Barr(1)	Doug Field
W.Edwards	Kevin Mavin

Referee Keith Urwin

Wallsend 2 v West Wallsend 0  
 Crystal Palace Wallsend 22/9/1957

Bob Cairns	Dave Bone
Alf Steel	Tony Underwood
Bill Neal	Ray Atkinson
Jack O'Brien	Keith "General" Grant
Dave Morrow	Dukie Cooper
George Arthur	Bob Sangster
John Morrow	Jack Foster
Bob Frame(1)	Frank Browne
Bruce Morrow	Bill Collins
Warren Green(1)	Charlie Atkinson
Jack Peel	Don Newton

Referee George Muir

1957 Southern NSW First Division	Corrimal Rangers	Leichhardt Annandale	Granville	Balgownie	Woonona Bulli	Auburn	North Shore	Manly Warringah	Sparta Prague	St George
Corrimal Rangers	X		1.1 2.2	5.2 2.4	0.0 4.2	3.1 2.1	4.1 2.3	1.0 6.1	4.3 2.0	9.1 4.1
Leichhardt Annandale	2.2 1.1	X	2.1 2.0	1.1 1.4	2.3 6.4	8.3 4.1	8.0 1.1	3.0 3.0	7.1 5.1	7.0 7.1
Granville	4.2 2.5	0.2 1.1	X	2.3 3.1	3.1 5.2	1.2 3.3	3.0 1.1	4.0 2.2	6.0 6.0	4.0 6.2
Balgownie	2.4 0.0	4.1 1.1	1.3 3.2	X	0.3 4.2	1.4 4.1	0.2 4.0	1.1 3.1	6.0 3.0	3.0 7.0
Woonona Bulli	1.2 1.3	4.6 3.2	2.5 1.3	2.4 3.0	X	6.3 5.7	3.1 3.2	4.1 5.0	8.1 4.0	6.0 2.0
Auburn	3.2 1.4	1.4 3.8	3.3 2.1	1.4 4.1	7.5 3.6	X	1.1 2.2	3.3 1.2	5.1 5.4	2.1 2.2
North Shore	1.6 0.1	1.1 0.8	1.1 0.3	0.4 2.0	2.3 1.3	2.2 1.1	X	2.1 5.1	4.1 4.1	3.0 2.2
Manly Warringah	0.2 3.4	0.3 0.3	2.2 0.4	1.3 1.1	0.5 1.4	1.2 3.3	1.5 1.2	X	1.1 3.2	3.2 0.0
Sparta Prague	1.4 1.9	1.5 1.7	0.6 0.6	0.3 0.6	0.4 1.8	3.4 0.5	2.4 1.4	2.3 1.1	X	2.1 5.3
St George	1.8 1.9	0.7 1.7	2.6 0.4	0.7 0.3	0.2 0.6	2.2 1.2	2.2 0.3	0.0 2.3	3.5 3.1	X

## Point Score.

Corrimal Rangers(Premiers)29 Leichhardt Annandale(28)

Granville(23)Balgownie(23)Woonona Bulli(22)Auburn(19)

North Shore(14)Manly Warringah(11)Sparta Prague(5)

St George(4)

1957

## Southern Div. Players Appearances

## Auburn

F.Selby(17)E.Wallace(17)J.Grubba(17)F.Flynn(17)J.Wells(15)  
 D.Ritchie(16)R.Sanders(15)Hans Ringhoff(15)R.McKenzie(15)  
 W.Bennett(11)Ron Lord(7)Jock Hodge(6)W.Wood(5)M.Paul(3)  
 N.Enticknap(10)B.Thorley(3)R.Taylor(1)A.Davies(1)  
 S.Robinson(1)

## Scorers

Ritchie(12)Ringhoff(13)Flynn(8)Sanders(8)McKenzie(5)  
 Wallace(1)Thorley(1)Hodge(1)

## Balgownie

A.Young(18)N.Ryan(17)A.Robinson(17)A.Frazer(16)B.Jones(4)  
 T.McWatters(17)Harry Murdock(14)G.Barlow(14)Eric Duff(13)  
 J.Etherington(15)T.McPate(9)A.Miller(6)W.McKinnon(9)  
 T.Breeccke(8)J.Richardson(5)H.Classens(5)J.Charlton(7)  
 T.Evans(4)T.Brannigan(4)J.Scarlett(5)G.Edmunds(2)  
 D.Ainger(2)J.Barrendract(3)W.Green(1)J.Edmonds(2)  
 J.Ward(1)

## Scorers

McWatters(18)Young(6)McPate(3)Frazer(2)J.Edmonds (1)  
 G.Edmunds(1)McKinnon(2)Duff(4)Evans(2)Breencke(3)  
 Ryan(2)Ainger(1)Brannigan(1)Barrendract(1)Miller(1)  
 Charlton(1)

## Corrimal

Bob Bignall(19)Phil Peters(19)R.Burns(17)W.Kerr(16)  
 Ken Learmonth(19)George Wheatley(19)Bob Young(19)  
 Ted Drain(17)J.Delvin(16)T.Orvard(16)J.Brown(6)  
 J.Sharman(16)J.Rowan(12)W.Taylor(5)D.Smith(5)J.Callen(3)  
 J.Beveridge(6)A.Grahame(2)J.McGoldrick(2)E.Rusken(1)  
 R.Roebuck(2)B.Lear(2)P.Marshall(1)R.Kerr(1)

## Scorers

Drain(13)Burns(13)Kerr(12)Learmonth(17)Peters(12)  
 Young(1)Rusken(1)Wheatley(2)Bignall(1)Roebuck(1)  
 Smith(1)

## Gladesville Ryde

At a meeting held on 26/4/1957 Gladesville Ryde Club  
 Directors,Players,Committee decided to leave the ranks of  
 the NSW Association and join the NEW BREAKAWAY FEDERATION.

## Granville

R.McLlland(18)B.White(18)R.Wall(18)W.Trisic(17)P.Trisic(3)  
 J.Kendall(16)Frank Garside(16)Ken Vairey(17)Alan Garside(16)  
 Ray Marshall(16)J.Kershaw(9)E.Anthers(12)B.Walker(9)  
 K.Hawkins(4)W.McAuslane(3)W.Walls(4)J.Pittini(2)  
 J.Hufton(1)S.Clarke(1)(M.Smith(1))

## Scorers

A.Garside(19)Vairey(14)Marshall(4)Kendall(2)McLlland(4)  
 McAuslane(5)White(2)Walker(1)Smith(1)

Gladesville Ryde.	10	v	Sparta Prague	
2	v	Leichhardt Annandale	2	
7	v	Manly Warringah	0	
3	v	Corrimbal Rangers	7	

\*\*\*Please note At a meeting held on 26/4/1957 the Gladesville Ryde Club, Directors, Players, and the Committee decided to leave the ranks of the N.S.W. Association and join the new Breakaway Federation.

Scorers. R. Foster. 10. T. Rowles. 8. W. Murphie. 3. J. Barras. 1  
Players appearances not available.

#### Granville

R. McLelland. 18, B. White. 18, R. Wall. 18, W. Trisic. 17, J. Kendall. 16  
Frank Garside. 16, Ken Vairey. 17, Alan Garside. 16, Ray Marshall. 16  
J. Kershaw. 9, E. Anthers. 12, B. Walker. 9, H. Hawkins. 4, W. McAuslane. 3  
W. Walls. 4, P. Trisic. 3, J. Pittine. 2, J. Hufton. 1, S. Clarke. 1, M. Smith. 1  
Scorers. A. Garside. 19, Vairey. 14, Marshall. 4, Kendall. 2, McLelland. 4  
McAuslane. 5, White. 2, Walker. 1, Smith. 1.

#### Leichhardt Annandale

Len Stedman. 19, Les Linder. 18, Jock McMahon. 18, Harold Robertson. 19  
P. Greenfields. 18, B. Mitchell. 17, Joe Marston. 15, J. Shales. 11, J. Evans. 3  
R. Bellamy. 9, R. Pird. 9, K. Hiron. 9, George Russell. 9, K. Cook. 10,  
T. Rowles. 6, B. Conquest. 9, R. Harrison. 6, D. Kershaw. 2, R. Banks. 2, J. Robinson. 1  
J. Parker. 1,

Scorers. McMahon. 19, Bellamy. 8, Conquest. 13, Rowles. 9, Russell. 6,  
Cook. 6, Greenfield. 4, Robertson. 3, Shales. 1, Hiron. 1, Bird. 1. Evans. 1

#### Manly Warringah

K. Meyes. 19. F. Rosa. 17. B. Medcalfe. 17. G. Goodwin. 16. R. Kell. 15.  
J. Butler. 14. P. Proctor. 15. P. Scherenson. 15. S. Blake. 9. R. Bowyer. 8  
V. Burham. 8. M. Patmore. 6. J. Davison. 7. E. Bruizen. 5. M. Burke. 5  
B. Oldroyd. 3. F. Hunt. 2. E. Herbert. 2. J. Craig. 3. R. Greenstreet. 3.  
E. Davis. M. Henjak. 2. R. Jerry. 2. R. Young. 1. P. Scotney. 1. G. Clews. 1  
P. Hobson. 1. G. Heaton. 1. A. Bayne. 1.

#### Scorers.

Proctor. 10. Scherenson. 3. Butler. 2. Bruizen. 2. Goodwin. 2. Meyes. 1  
Blake. 1. Young. 1. Henjak. 1.

North Shore .. J. Hill. 18. E. Stevenson. 18. R. Cuneen. 18. R. Such. 15  
N. Adamson. 17. R. Moore. 14. J. De Byer. 13. W. Black. 13. W. Watson. 14  
R. Hincks. 13. R. Barras. 9. R. Anning. 9. R. Northall. 7. J. Evans. 4.  
P. Webber. 5. R. Smith. 3. J. Adair. 2. A. Rowe. 3. R. Cox. 1. J. Davies. 1. J. Surs. 1

#### Scorers.

Black. 12. Northall. 7. Watson. 4. Stevenson. 1. Moore. 2. Smith. 3.  
Barras. 2. Rowe. 1. Such. 1. Surs. 1.

#### Sparta Prague

Appearances.. K. Linder. 18. B. Ostrizska. 18. G. Clark. 17. J. Horenek. 16..  
P. Sernlik. 14. E. Ostrizska. 14. G. Purcell. 13. C. Aquis. 10. P. Schuambs. 8.  
L. Mrska. 8. J. Merzirka. 6. L. Kriz. 7. D. Finaks. 6. F. Kovacs. 6. V. Antak. 6  
D. Tacovsky. 5. S. Bayli. 5. J. Lopacka. 3. V. Volanty. 2. L. Littrick. 2.  
E. Locos. 3. P. Cain. 3. A. Tsakmakis. 2. G. Gilcek. 2. J. Tindra. 1...  
A. Salfranko. 1. J. Gergely. 1. W. Grac. 1. A. Tibor. 1. A. Bounca. 1.  
J. Cejka. 1. H. Heinz. 1. W. Lansky. 1. D. Samuris. 1. A. Mako. 1. J. Hosak. 1.  
V. Racina. 1. A. Mirkos. 1. J. Jobbagy. 1. J. Balandzig. 1.

#### Scorers.

Horenek. 8. Mrska. 3. B. Ostrizska. 5. Kriz. 2. Antak. 2. Clark. 1. Cejka. 1  
Bayli. 1. Volanty. 1. Lopacka. 1. Sernlik. 1.

1957

Leichhardt Annandale  
 Len Stedman(19)Les Linder(18)Jock McMahon(18)R.Bird(9)  
 Harry Robertson(19)B.Greenfields(18)B.Mitchell(17)  
 Joe Marston(15)J.Shales(11)R.Bellamy(9)Ken Hiron(9)  
 George Russell(9)K.Cook(10)T.Rowles(6)B.Conquest(9)  
 R.Harrison(6)J.Evans(3)D.Kershaw(2)R.Banks(2)J.Parker(1)  
 J.Robinson(1)

## Scorers

McMahon(19)Conquest(13)Bellamy(8)Rowles(9)Russell(6)  
 Cook(6)Greenfields(4)Robertson(3)Shales(1)Hiron(1)  
 Bird(1)Evans(1)

## Manly Warringah

K.Meyes(17)F.Rosa(17)B.Medcalf(17)G.Goodwin(16)R.Kell(15)  
 J.Butler(14)P.Proctor(15)P.Scherenson(15)S.Blake(9)  
 R.Bowyer(8)V.Burnham(8)M.Patmore(6)J.Davison(7)  
 E.Bruizen(5)M.Burke(5)B.Oldroyd(3)F.Hunt(2)E.Herbert(2)  
 J.Craig(3)R.Greenstreet(3)E.Davis(2)M.Henjak(2)R.Jerry(2)  
 R.Young(1)P.Scotney(1)G.Clues(1)J.Hobson(1)G.Heaton(1)  
 A.Baybne(1)

## Scorers

Proctor(10)Scherenson(3)Butler(2)Bruizen(2)Goodwin(2)  
 Meyes(1)Blake(1)Young(1)Henjak(1)

## North Shore

J.Hill(18)E.J.Stevenson(18)R.Cuneen(18)N.Adamson(17)  
 R.Such(15)R.Moore(14)J.De Byer(13)W.Black(13)W.Watson(14)  
 R.Hincks(13)R.Barras(9)B.Aning(9)R.Northall(7)  
 J.Evans(4)P.Webber(5)R.Smith(3)J.Adair(2)A.Rowe(3)  
 R.Cox(1)J.Davies(1)J.Surs(1)

## Scorers

Black(12)Northall(7)Watson(4)Stevenson(1)Moore(2)  
 Smith(3)Barrass(2)Rowe(1)Such(1)Surs(1)

## Sparta Prague

K.Linder(18)B.Ostrizska(18)G.Clark(17)J.Horenek(16)  
 P.Semlick(14)E.Ostrizska(14)G.Purcell(14)C.Aquis(10)  
 P.Schuambs(8)L.Mrska(8)J.Mezirka(6)L.Kriz(7)D.Finaks(6)  
 F.Kovacs(6)V.Antak(6)D.Tacovsky(5)S.Bayli(5)J.Lopacka(3)  
 V.Volanty(2)L.Littrick(2)E.Locos(3)P.Cain(3)G.Gilcok(2)  
 A.Taskmakis(2)J.Tindra(1)A"Gus"Salfranko(1)J.Gergely(1)  
 W.Grac(1)A.Tibor(1)A.Bounca(1)J.Cejka(1)H.Heinz(1)  
 W.Lansky(1)D.Samuris(1)A.Mako(1)J.Hosak(1)V.Bacina(1)  
 A.Mirkos(1)J.Jobbagy(1)J.Bilandzig(1)

## Scorers

Horenek(8)Mrska(3)B.Ostrizska(5)Kriz(2)Antak(2)Clark(1)  
 Cejka(1)Bayli(1)Volanty(1)Lopacka(1)Semilick(1)

1957

St George

K.Noyes(17)K.Medcalf(16)R.Cox(13)B.Pennell(14)G.Sanders(11)  
A.Pendleton(10)D.Jones(11)Gosling(9)G.Ferguson(9)  
J.Lewis(9)D.Frith(7)A.Medbury(8)R.Newcambe(8)B.Sanders(7)  
W.Ledger(4)D.Fergie(5)B.Beasley(7)J.Hinves(7)W.Lucas(6)  
M.Trickner(6)G.Wilson(2)W.Morrison(3)E.Reusche(1)  
D.Medcalf(2)J.Roach(2)D.Clonda(1)R.Bowers(1)K.Watkins(3)

Scorers

K.Medcalf(5)A.Medcalf(1)Medbury(2)Gosling(5)Hinves(3)  
Ferguson(4)Pennell(2)D.Jones(1)Noyes(1)

Woonona Bulli

W.Ticktan(18)A.Downs(17)Barry Salisbury(17)D.Love(17)  
J.Brown(16)A.Solberg(15)Charlie Stewart(13)H.Brown(13)  
N.Suddick(14)Billy Williams(12)T.Arnall(11)L.Bolden(10)  
F.Fowler(7)D.Quiggan(6)B.Newton(6)K.English(3)  
A.McGregor(2)D.Gregory(1)N.Salisbury(1)

Scorers

B.Salisbury(22)Charlie Stewart(13)Brown(11)Solberg(7)  
Suddick(5)Arnall(4)Love(2)Williams(1)

*Coronial Southern Premiers*

8-65

1957 Southern Division Semi Finals

McArthur Park Granville 7/9/1957

Balgownie	2	v	Leichhardt Annandale	1
J Etherington			Les Linder	
A Robinson			Len Stedman	
Harry Murdock			D Kershaw	
A Frazer (1)			R Bird	
G Barlow			Joe Marston	
N Ryan			B Greenfield	
J Scarlett			J Evans	
W McKinnon (1)			R Bellamy (1)	
T McWatters			T Rowles	
Eric Duff			Jock McMahon	
A Young			Harry Robertson	

Referee - H Imlay

Woonona 8/9/1957

Corrimal	4	v	Granville	3
T Orvard			W Trisic	
J Sharman			K Hawkins	
J Delvin			R McLelland (1)	
Bob Bignall			B White	
George Wheatley			Frank Garside	
R Young (1)			R Wall	
R Burns			J Kershaw	
Ken Learmonth (1)			J Kendall	
Ted Drain (2)			W McAuslane (1)	
Phil Peters			Ken Variey (1)	
W Kerr			Ray Marshall	

Referee - W Jamieson

## 1957 State Semi Final

Lambert Park 5/10/1957

Corrimal	3	v	Cessnock	2
----------	---	---	----------	---

T Orvard	Len Falk
J Sharman	Bill Whitelaw
J Delvin	Neil Henderson
Phil Peters	Bill Thomson
Bob Bignall	John Pettigrew
Bob Young (1)	Kevin O'Neill
R Burns	Hans Mylick
Ken Learmonth	Jack Lennard (1)
W Kerr (1)	Jack Drinkwater (1)
Ted Drain (1)	John Barr
J Rowan	Alec Heaney

Referee - Don Scott

## Crystal Palace Wallsend 5/10/1957

Wallsend	1	v	Balgownie	1
----------	---	---	-----------	---

Bob Cairns	J Etherington
Alf Steel	A Robinson
Bill Neal	Harry Murdock
Jack O'Brien	A Frazer
Dave Morrow	G Barlow
George Arthur	N Ryan
Warren Green (1)	P Beenckee
Bob Frame	W McKinnon
Bruce Morrow	T McWatters
John Morrow	S Milne
Jack Peel	R Young (1)

Referee - Harold Lonsdale

## Replay of Semi Final at Balgownie 20/10/1957

Wallsend	2	v	Balgownie	1
Bob Cairns			J Etherington	
Alf Steel			A Robinson	
Bill Neal			Harry Murdock	
Jack O'Brien			A Frazer	
Dave Morrow			G Balow	
George Arthur			N Ryan	
Bruce Morrow (1)			P Beenckee	
Bob Frame			W McKinnon	
John Morrow			T McWatters (1)	
Kevin Nolan			R Young	
Jack Peel (1)			Eric Duff	

Referee - Harold Lonsdale

## State Final at McArthur Park Granville 27/10/1957

Corrimal	3	v	Wallsend	1
J Brown			Bob Cairns	
W Taylor			Alf Steel	
J Delvin			Bill Neal	
Phil Peters			Jack O'Brien	
Bob Bignall			Dave Morrow	
Bob Young			George Arthur	
W Kerr (1)			Bruce Morrow	
Ken Learmonth			Bob Frame	
J Beveridge			Warren Green	
Ted Drain			John Morrow (1)	
R Burns (2)			Jack Peel	

Referee - W Jamieson

PHOTO COPY  
 OF STATE FINALS  
 27/10/1957  
 DAILY TELE.

8-68

State Minor Premiership Final at Corrimal 29/9/1957

Corrimal	2	v	Wallsend	2
T Orvard			Bob Cairns	
J Sharman			Alf Steel	
J Delvin			Bill Neal	
Phil Peters			Jack O'Brien	
Bob Bignall			Dave Morrow	
Bob Young			George Arthur	
R Burns (1)			Bob Frame	
Ted Drain			John Morrow	
W Kerr			Bruce Morrow (1)	
Ken Learmonth			Warren Green (1)	
J Rowan (1)			Jack Peel	

Referee - W Jamieson

→ Replay at Crystal Palace Wallsend

5/10/1957

Wallsend	5	v	Corrimal	0
Bob Cairns			T Orvard	
Alf Steel			J Sharman	
Bill Neal			J Delvin	
Jack O'Brien			Phil Peters	
Dave Morrow			Bob Bignall	
George Arthur			Bob Young	
Warren Green			R Burns	
Bob Frame (1)			Ken Learmonth	
Bruce Morrow (3)			W Kerr	
John Morrow (1)			Ted Drain	
Jack Peel			J Rowan	

Referee - Archie Welsh

NEWS PAPER OF REPORTS  
BOTH MATCHES

Check

1957                    Grand Final Challenge  
Wallsend                v Corrimal Rangers  
\*\*\*Would you please note.  
Corrimal E Rangers refused to travel for Wallsend's  
right to Challenge for the GRAND FINAL.  
The Directors were then forced to accept a forfeit from  
Corrimal Rangers, and award Wallsend the Cup on Forfeit.

## PREMIERSHIP TABLES

The Premiership Tables printed below, are the completed tables for the football season of 1957, and have been amended and corrected.

## 1st Division — Southern Section

	P	W	L	D	F	A	Pts.
Corrimo	18	13	2	3	68	25	29
Leichhardt-Annandale	18	12	2	4	70	24	28
Granville	18	10	5	3	56	28	23
Balgownie	18	10	5	3	47	25	23
Woonona-Bulli	18	11	7	—	62	39	22
Auburn	18	7	6	5	48	51	19
North Shore	18	6	8	4	32	42	16
Manly-Warringah	18	3	10	5	28	46	11
Sparta-Prague	18	2	15	1	21	90	5
St. George	18	1	15	2	18	80	4

## 1st Division Reserves — Southern Section

	P	W	L	D	F	A	Pts.
Woonona Rovers	18	14	3	1	59	17	29
Granville Royals	18	13	3	2	52	17	28
Balgownie Albion	18	11	3	4	47	25	26
Leichhardt Waratahs	18	11	6	1	77	25	23
Corrimo Wanderers	18	10	7	1	45	36	21
Auburn United	18	8	9	1	56	51	17
Manly Vale	18	6	9	3	41	49	15
North Sydney	18	5	9	4	43	51	14
St. George Albion	18	3	14	1	23	74	7
Sparta	18	—	18	—	19	134	0

## 1st Division — Northern Section

	P	W	L	D	F	A	Pts.
Wallsend	22	16	2	4	85	31	36
Cessnock	22	17	4	1	95	31	35
West Wallsend	22	13	5	4	64	36	30
Awaba	22	13	5	4	59	41	30
Adamstown	22	11	8	3	69	48	25
East Lakes	22	10	9	3	45	69	23
Cardiff	22	7	9	6	42	46	20
Mayfield	22	8	10	4	39	42	20
Blacksmiths	22	8	11	3	71	71	19
Merewether	22	5	11	6	46	54	18
Lake Macquarie	22	1	18	3	31	102	5
Weston	22	2	19	—	17	91	5

## 1st Division Reserves — Northern Section

	P	W	L	D	F	A	Pts.
Blacksmith Rangers	22	16	1	5	58	20	37
Adamstown Rangers	22	16	3	3	52	13	35
Cardiff Albion	22	13	4	5	48	39	31
Merewether Rovers	22	11	4	7	45	21	29
Wallsend Royals	22	10	7	5	59	45	25
Westy Bluebells	22	9	8	5	41	47	23
Awaba Reserves	22	7	9	6	37	29	20
Mayfield Athletic	22	6	11	5	30	36	17
Cessnock Celtic	22	4	12	6	28	52	14
Lakes United	22	4	13	5	29	47	13
Weston Hearts	22	3	14	5	24	54	11
Macquarie Wanderers	22	2	14	6	24	72	10

1957 Southern NSW 2nd.Div								
Sutherland	X	3.1 0.3	7.4 1.4	1.1 4.1	6.3 2.1	0.1 6.0	6.1 5.0	
Polonia	3.0 1.3	X	5.0 1.1	1.0 3.2	1.0 1.5	3.1 3.1	1.0 3.0	
White Eagles	4.1 4.7	1.1 0.5	X	1.1 0.5	1.2 3.2	5.0 5.1	3.0 2.2	
Julia	1.4 1.1	2.3 0.1	1.2 1.1	X	4.1 1.6	3.1 2.1	5.0 1.1	
Warriewood	1.2 3.6	5.1 0.1	2.3 2.1	6.1 1.4	X	3.2 5.2	2.0 1.2	
Pyrmont Balmain	0.6 1.0	1.3 1.3	1.5 0.5	1.2 1.3	2.5 2.3	X	4.1 5.4	
Regent Park	0.5 1.6	0.3 0.1	2.2 0.3	1.1 0.5	2.1 0.2	4.5 1.4	X	
Hornsby Epping	Left	the Association after Round 4.						X
								X

## Point Score

Sutherland(Premiers)21)Polonia(21)White Eagles(19)  
 Julia(17)Warriewood(16)Pyrmont Balmain(10)  
 Regent Park(8)

1957 Southern NSW 3rd Div.									Points
									Vickings
Lansvale		X	2.2 2.2	3.2 2.3	4.0 4.2	4.1 9.2	5.0 6.0	3.1 3.2	13.0 5.1
Toongabbie		2.2 2.2	X X	3.3 4.1	6.1 3.1	1.1 0.2	9.2 5.2	3.1 3.2	13.1 16.1
Neerlandia		2.2 2.3	1.4 3.3	X	1.0 0.0	6.1 1.2	6.3 2.6	2.2 4.2	11.0 9.2
Fairfield		2.4 0.4	1.3 1.6	0.0 0.1	X	4.2 1.5	6.2 5.3	5.1 3.2	19.0 11.1
Bondi Marines		2.9 1.4	2.0 1.1	2.1 1.6	5.1 2.4	X	1.3 2.3	3.1 2.4	19.0 14.2
Artarman		0.6 0.5	2.5 2.9	6.2 3.6	3.5 2.6	3.2 3.1	X	1.4 3.7	11.0 6.0
Cronulla		2.3 1.3	2.3 1.3	2.4 2.2	2.3 1.5	4.2 1.3	7.3 4.1	X	N/P 5.1
Vickings		0.13 1.5	1.16 1.13	2.9 0.11	1.11 0.19	2.14 0.19	0.10 0.11	1.5 N/P	X
									X
									X

\*\*Would you please note J.Wales scored 12 goals in the Bondi Marines win over Vickings 19x0.

"Full"marks must go to the Vickings Club for their Sportsmanship.

<b>1957 Northern 2nd Division 1st Grade Competition</b>	Newcastle Australs	Young Wallsend	Kearsley	Kurri Kurri	Courtaulds	Kurri Kurri United	BHP (Co)	<b>Points</b>
Newcastle Australs	0.0 1.1	3.1 0.0		5.0 5.1	2.1 5.1	8.1	4.0	<b>19</b>
Young Wallsend	1.1 0.0		4.2 2.2	3.3 0.1	8.1 9.3		5.0 3.2	<b>16</b>
Kearsley	0.0 1.3	2.2 2.4		5.1 N/P	4.2 4.3		7.1 4.0	<b>14</b>
Kurri Kurri	1.5 0.5	1.0 3.3	2.1 1.5		3.0 3.5		8.1	<b>9</b>
Courtaulds	1.5 1.2	3.9 1.8	3.4 2.4	5.3 0.3		5.5 3.0	9.4 N/P	<b>7</b>
Kurri Kurri United		2.3 1.8	0.4		0.3 5.5		4.1 4.1	<b>3</b>
BHP (Co)	0.4 0.5		1.7	1.8	4.9	1.4		<b>0</b>
			0.5					

To increase the playing season for the second division a knockout competition was played, but no result of the final is available.  
 The competitions were

Stamina Cup

Miller Cup

*This is a copy  
of Selected Teams  
in programme*

## 2nd DIVISION

SUNDAY, 7th APRIL, 1957

COURTAULDS v. KURRI  
At Raymond Terrace

### COURTAULDS

No team supplied

- 1 B. Gregory
- 2 A. Phelps
- 3 G. Calderwood
- 4 A. King
- 5 R. Spruce
- 6 N. Phelps
- 7 R. Achibald
- 8 G. Barr
- 9 K. Purcell
- 10 B. Young
- 11 L. Archibald

Referee: F. Myles

### KEARSLEY v. KURRI UNITED

At Kearsley:

### KEARSLEY

- 1 B. Kerr
- 2 N. Tomlinson
- 3 K. O'Brien
- 4 K. Austin
- 5 R. Lay
- 6 K. Harland
- 7 J. Mason
- 8 D. Bell
- 9 O. Cresswell
- 10 D. D'Arcy
- 11 J. Powell

### KURRI UNITED

- 1 R. Frame
- 2 K. Tinlin
- 3 R. Airye
- 4 M. Hock
- 5 M. Yates
- 6 A. Greer
- 7 J. Cassidy
- 8 R. Scott
- 9 R. Meredith
- 10 R. Thompson
- 11 J. McTaggart

Referee: R. Roth

### YOUNG WALLSEND v. B. H. P.

At Young Wallsend

### YOUNG WALLSEND

- 1 W. Coutts
- 2 R. Foster
- 3 R. Kelly
- 4 J. Thompson
- 5 R. Gardiner
- 6 A. Williams
- 7 W. Bandrick
- 8 L. Cooper
- 9 R. Robertson
- 10 Q. Parry
- 11 A. Hill

### B.H.P.

- 1 B. Fallows
- 2 G. Ritson
- 3 L. Pearsall
- 4 H. Monk
- 5 K. Williams
- 6 F. Schuck
- 7 P. Cools
- 8 B. Kusic
- 9 P. Cupitt
- 10 B. Campbell
- 11 J. Carter

Referee: W. Gardiner

B.H.P.Co Players Appearances are not Available  
 But Total Scorers are.  
 G.Williams(5)G.Campbell(3)J.Smith(3)G.Cools(1)A.Gilson(1)  
 Z.Szolangi(1)R.Hodge(1)W.Keelar(1)

Courtaulds Combined Scorers are  
 A.Dundas(15)W.Garth(12)R.Conroy(5)A.Jones(7)T.Wilson(4)  
 N.Johnson(4)V.Clucas(2)W.Parker(1)C.Green(1)K.Urwin(1)

Kearsley Combined Scorers are  
 Di Powell(37)A.Darcy(1)J.Powell(4)A.Hodge(1)D.Cresswell(4)  
 A.Tomlinson(2)A.Kerr(4)M.Blane(13)W.O'Brien(1)  
 A.Sneddon(12)W.Maher(1)J.Mason(3)W.Holmes(2)J.Austen(3)  
 G.Swinton(4)A.Charnock(1)

Kurri Kurri Combined Scorers are  
 L.Archibald(10)R.Archibald(11)M.Young(8)G.Rowe(5)  
 Jack Wilkinson(5)A.Crossley(5)C.Purcell(5)A.Masterson(3)  
 B.Yates(4)A.Meridith(2)A.Phelps(1)T.Medcalf(1)  
 A.Lomax(1)

Kurri Kurri United Combined Scorers are  
 "But "no numbers are available  
 A.Meredith,W.Scott,H.G.Barr,W.McTaggart,Clucas,Wilson,  
 King,Cassidy,Araye.

Newcastle Australs  
 Scorers only no Numbers  
 Paul Turella,Adam Lipinski,A.Varglien,A.Maragonna,  
 D.Rufo,A.Visser,J.Syronalki,W.Kahourdis,T.Kotez,  
 W.Vaisies,Lucciano,Levenski,Kota,Semolin.

Young Wallsend  
 Scorers  
 Billy Gibson(21)Colin Parry(18)A.Cooper(11)A.Hill(7)  
 Jack Pepperall(7)J.Wilson(6)R.Ridley(6)A.Foster(5)  
 C.Williams(2)F.Thompson(2)M.Gardner(1)J.McLaughlin(1)



*"Of course it was accidental, ref — I aimed at his ankle"*

1957 Northern Division  
 Second Division Semi Finals  
 Newcastle Australs 1 v Kearsley 0  
 Semi Final Crystal Palace Wallsend 5/10/1957  
 Nick Sokoloff R.May  
 N.Ilinski J.Blane  
 B.Luciano N.Tomlinson  
 E.Barbaro K.O'Brien  
 W.Kostrazko R.Darcy  
 Z.Jurak D.Charnock  
 B.Bojardvic(1) P.Kerr  
 A.Varcolin Di Powell  
 Adam Lipinski C.Sneddon  
 Paul Turella O.Cresswell  
 S.Marageni H.Swinton  
 Referee Cyri Jack

Kurri Kurri 6 v Young Wallsend 2  
 Semi Final Crystal Palace Wallsend 6/10/1957  
 J.Rowe Herbie Johnstone  
 K.Tinlin W.Broderick  
 Norm Phelp Alan Williams  
 A.Phelp A.Coughlin  
 Jack Wilkinson(1) T.Cooper  
 A.King J.Thompson(2)  
 R.Meredith(1) N.Ridley  
 B.Young R.Gardiner  
 R.Archibald K.Wilson  
 M.Yates(2) Colin Parry  
 L.Archibald(2) Jack Pepperall  
 Referee Fred Myles

Final  
 Newcastle Austral 3 v Kurri Kurri 0  
 Nick Sokoloff J.Rowe  
 L.Scorolin K.Tinlin  
 A.Luciano Norm Phelps  
 A.Barbaro A.Phelps  
 W.Kostrajko Jack Wilkinson  
 S.Marageni A.King  
 B.Bojardvic R.Archibald  
 A.Varcolin M.Yates  
 Z.Jurak(2) R.Meredith  
 Paul Turella B.Young  
 N.Rufo(1) L.Archibald  
 Referee Fred Myles.

This division was played in three stages during the season.  
That is, Stamina Cup, Miller Cup, Premiership.

1957  
2ND DIV  
STAMINA CUP

	B.H.P	COURTAULDS	KEARSLEY	KURRI KURRI	KURRI KURRI UTD	NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	YOUNG WALLSEND
B.H.P	X	0.4 1.7 0.1		2.3 0.8	0.14		
COURTAULDS	4.0	X 1.13 0.6	1.3	0.7	2.9		
KEARSLEY	7.1	13.1	X 5.1	2.2	2.1	4.2	
KURRI KURRI	1.0	6.0 1.5	X 3.2	1.5	4.1		
KURRI KURRI United	3.2	3.1 2.2	2.3	X 0.5	1.4		
NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	8.0	7.0 1.2	5.1 5.0	X	1.2		
YOUNG WALLSEND	14.0	9.2 2.4	1.4 4.1	2.1	X		

1957  
2ND DIV  
MILLER CUP

	B.H.P	COURTAULDS	KEARSLEY	KURRI KURRI	KURRI KURRI UNITED	NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	YOUNG WALLSEND
B.H.P	X	1.2 0.4 1.7		2.4 1.13	0.7		
COURTAULDS	2.1	X 2.12 2.6	2.3	1.9	2.5		
KEARSLEY	4.0	6.2	X 4.2	6.1	2.4	2.3	
KURRI KURRI	7.1	6.2 1.4	X 5.1	3.5	2.3		
KURRI KURRI UTD	4.2	3.2 1.6	1.5	X 1.8	0.1		
NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	13.1	9.1 4.2	5.3 8.1	X	4.0		
YOUNG WALLSEND	7.0	5.2 3.2	3.2 1.0	0.4	X		

## 1957 Second Division Stamina Cup

B.H.P.Co	2 v Kurri Kurri United	3
	1 v Kearsley	7
	0 v Newcastle Australs	8
	0 v Young Wallsend	14
	0 v Kurri Kurri	1
	0 v Courtaulds	4

Courtaulds	0 v Kurri Kurri	6
	0 v Newcastle Australs	7
	2 v Young Wallsend	9
	4 v B.H.P.Co	0
	1 v Kurri Kurri Utd	3
	1 v Kearsley	13

Kearsley	4 v Young Wallsend	2
	2 v Kurri KurriUtd	2
	13 v Courtaulds	1
	5 v Kurri Kurri	1
	2 v Newcastle Australs	1
	7 v B.H.P Co	1

Kurri	1 v Newcastle Australs	5
Kurri	3 v Kurri KurriUtd	2
	1 v B.H.P.Co	0
	4 v Young Wallsend	1
	6 v Courtaulds	0
	1 v Kearsley	5

Kurri	3 v Courtaulds	1
Kurri	0 v Newcastle Australs	5
United	3 v B.H.P.Co	2
	2 v Kearsley	2
	2 v Kurri Kurri	3
	1 v Young Wallsend	4

Newcastle	1 v Kearsley	2
Australs	8 v B.H.P.Co	0
	5 v Kurri Kurri	1
	7 v Courtaulds	0
	5 v Kurri Kurri Utd	0
	1 v Young Wallsend	2

Young	1 v Kurri Kurri	4
Wallsend	14 v B.H.P.CO	0
	4 v Kurri Kurri Utd	1
	2 v Newcastle Australs	1
	2 v Kearsley	4
	9 v Courtaulds	2

## 1957 Second Division Miller Cup

B.H.P.Co	2 v Kurri Kurri United	4
	0 v Kearsley	4
	1 v Courtaulds	2
	0 v Young Wallsend	7
	1 v Kurri Kurri	7
	1 v Newcastle Australs	13
Courtaulds	2 v Kurri Kurri	6
	2 v Young Wallsend	5
	2 v Kearsley	12
	2 v Kurri Kurri Utd	3
	1 v Newcastle Australs	9
	2 v B.H.P.Co	1
Kearsley	2 v Newcastle Australs	4
	6 v Kurri Kurri Utd	1
	4 v Kurri Kurri	2
	2 v Young Wallsend	3
	4 v B.H.P.Co	0
	6 v Courtaulds	2
Kurri Kurri	3 v Newcastle Australs	5
	7 v B.H.P.Co	1
	2 v Young Wallsend	3
	5 v Kurri Kurri Utd	1
	1 v Kearsley	4
Kurri Kurri Utd	3 v Courtaulds	2
	1 v Kurri Kurri	5
	1 v Newcastle Australs	8
	4 v B.H.P.Co	2
	1 v Kearsley	6
	0 v Young Wallsend	1
Newcastle Aust.	9 v Courtaulds	1
	13 v B.H.P.Co.	1
	4 v Young Wallsend	0
	4 v Kearsley	2
	5 v Kurri Kurri	3
	8 v Kurri Kurri Utd	1
Young Wallsend	1 v Kurri Kurri	4
	14 v B.H.P.Co	0
	4 v Kurri Kurri Utd	1
	2 v Newcastle Australs	1
	2 v Kearsley	4
	9 v Courtaulds	2

## 1957 Jesmond All Aged Winners



Back Row.M.Sweeney,Lance Jackaman,R.McLeod,  
Frank Hall(Mgr).....G.Jones,Chica Bell  
Front Row.Bob Wills,Darby Minter,R.Werrin,A.Blake,  
A.Cox,(Mascot)D.Armstrong.

# The New South Wales Soccer Football Association Limi.

PATRON: HIS EXCELLENCY, THE GOVERNOR OF NEW SOUTH WALES, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR JOHN NORTHCOTT, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

SOCER HOUSE,  
654c GEORGE STREET,  
SYDNEY.

SECRETARY:  
W. ORR

TELEPHONES: MA 7871 (BUSINESS HOURS)  
LM 2822 (AFTER HOURS)

HON. TREASURER:  
F. R. DRURY, ESQ.

195 ...

NORTHERN LIAISON OFFICER:  
W. S. MCKIE  
423 GLEBE ROAD.  
MEREWETHER WEST

Mr. B. Morrow

Dear Sir,

The following party has been selected to represent New South Wales v Queensland at Brisbane for the week end of 4th to 6th May, 1957.

Goalkeeper: : : : R. Lord (Auburn)

Full Backs: : : : J. Pettigrew (Cessnock) and H. Murdoch (Balgownie):

Half Backs: : : : K. O'Neill (Cessnock); J. Marston **Captain** (Leichhardt);  
R. Young (Corrimal); J. Barr (Cessnock):

Forwards : : : : B. Morrow (Wallsend); W. Paddocks (Cardiff); A. Garside  
(Granville); J. Lennard (Cessnock); C. Stewart (Woonona)  
J. Kendall (Granville).

Managers : : : : Mr. W. McDonald and Mr. F. Garside.

The Team will

Brisbane 4/5/1957

NSW

2

v

Queensland

2

Ron Lord (Auburn)  
John Pettigrew (Cessnock)  
Harry Murdock (Balgownie)  
Kevin O'Neill (Cessnock)  
Joe Marston (Leich Annan)  
Bob Young (Corrimal)  
Bruce Morrow (Wallsend)  
Bill Paddock (Cardiff)  
Alan Garside (1) (Granville)  
Jack Lennard (Cessnock)  
Charlie Stewart (1) (Woonona Bulli)

Referee - D Dobinson

Brisbane 6/5/1957

NSW

1

v

Queensland

3

Ron Lord (Auburn)  
John Pettigrew (Cessnock)  
Harry Murdock (Balgownie)  
Kevin O'Neill (Cessnock)  
Joe Marston (Leich Annandale)  
Bob Young (Corrimal)  
Bruce Morrow (Wallsend) / J Kendall (Granville)  
Bill Paddock (1) (Cardiff)  
Alan Garside (Granville)  
Jack Lennard (Cessnock)  
Charlie Stewart (Woonona Bulli)

Reserve - John Barr (Cessnock)

Referee - W Nicholson

916

## Interstate Matches.

N.S.W. 2 v Queensland 2  
at Brisbane. 4/5/1957

Ron Lord(Auburn)  
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)  
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)  
Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)  
Joe Marston(Leichhardt)  
Bob Young(Corrimbal)  
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)  
Bill Paddock(Cardiff)  
Alan Garside(1)Granville)  
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)  
Charlie Stewart(1)Woonona)

Referee.D.Dobinson.

N.S.W. 1 v Queensland 3  
at Brisbane. 6/5/1957

Ron Lord(Auburn)  
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)  
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)  
Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)  
Joe Marston(Leichhardt)  
Bob Young(Corrimbal)  
\*\* Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)  
Bill Paddock(Cardiff) (1)  
Alan Garside(Granville)  
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)  
Charlie Stewart(Woonona)  
\*\* J.Kendall(Granville)

Referee W.Nicholson.

N.S.W. 5 v Queensland 2  
at Lambert Park. 4/6/1957

Dave Bone(West Wallsend)  
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)  
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)  
Bob Rignall(Corrimbal)  
Joe Marston(Leichhardt)  
Bob Young(Corrimbal)  
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)(3)  
Bill Paddock(Cardiff)  
Alan Garside(2)Granville)  
Charlie Stewart(Woonona)  
Harry Robertson(Leichhardt)

Referee W.Charlton.



J. Marston

Leichhardt Annandale, played Preston North End  
Professional football in England for a  
number of years, captained Australia  
many times. One of the greats of  
Australian Football.

8-84

# The New South Wales Soccer Football Association Limited.

PATRON: HIS EXCELLENCY, THE GOVERNOR OF NEW SOUTH WALES, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR JOHN NORTHCOTT, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

SECRETARY:  
W. ORR

HON. TREASURER:  
F. R. DRUERY, ESQ.

NORTHERN LIAISON OFFICER:  
W. S. MCKIE  
423 GLEBE ROAD,  
MEREWETHER WEST

SOCcer HOUSE,  
654a GEORGE STREET,  
SYDNEY.

TELEPHONES: MA 7871 (BUSINESS HOURS)  
LM 2822 (AFTER HOURS)

27th May, 1957 195...

r. B. Hiron

Dear Sir,

Please note that the following teams have been selected for the  
.S.W. v Queensland fixtures on Saturday 1st June and Sunday 2nd June, 1957.

or Saturday 1st June at Lambert Park, Leichhardt

Goal: D. Bone West Wallsend)

Full Backs: J. Pettigrew (Cessnock) H. Murdoch (Balgownie)

Half Backs: R. Bignall (Corrimal) J. Marston (Leichhardt) Capt.  
R. Young (Corrimal)

Forwards: B. Morrow (Wallsend) W. Paddock (Cardiff) A. Garside (Granville)  
K. Learmonth (Corrimal) C. Stewart (Woonona-Bulli)

Reserves: (Saturday Only)

M. Trisic (Granville) K. Hiron (Leichhardt) H. Robertson (Leichhardt)

Manager: Mr. B. Hutton (Manly-Warringah)

Trainer: Mr. G. Meadham (Auburn)

Trainer for Queensland team: Mr. W. Park (Leichhardt)

C. off: 3 p.m. - Players please report to Mr. Hutton the manager, not later  
than 2-15 p.m.

-----  
or Sunday 2nd June at Crystal Palace Ground, Wallsend

Goal: D. Bone (West Wallsend)

Full Backs: J. Pettigrew (Cessnock) H. Murdoch (Balgownie)

Half Backs: K. O'Neill (Cessnock) J. Marston (Leichhardt) Capt.  
R. Young (Corrimal)

Forwards: R. Morrow (Wallsend) W. Paddock (Cardiff) A. Garside (Granville)  
K. Learmonth (Corrimal) C. Stewart (Woonona-Bulli)

Reserves: (Sunday Only)

J. Lennard (Cessnock) \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ ( )

Manager: Mr. E. Neal (Wallsend)

Trainer: Mr. R. Maxwell (Adamstown)

Trainer for Queensland: \_\_\_\_\_ ( )

C. off: 3 p.m. - Players please report to the manager Mr. Neal not later  
than 2-15 p.m.

Lambert Park 4/6/1957

New South Wales	5	v	Queensland	2
-----------------	---	---	------------	---

- Dave Bone (West Wallsend)
- John Pettigrew (Cessnock)
- Harry Murdock (Balgownie)
- Bob Bignall (Corrimal)
- Joe Marston (Leich Annan)
- Bob Young (Corrimal)
- Bruce Morrow (3) (Wallsend)
- Bill Paddock (Cardiff)
- Alan Garside (2) (Granville)
- Charlie Stewart (Woonona Bulli)
- Harry Robertson (Leich Annandale)

Referee - W Charlton

Crystal Palace Wallsend 5/6/1957

New South Wales	6	v	Queensland	4
-----------------	---	---	------------	---

- Dave Bone (West Wallsend)
- Kevin O'Neill (Cessnock)
- Harry Murdock (Balgownie)
- George Arthur (Wallsend)
- Joe Marston (Leich Annandale)
- Bob Young (Corrimal)
- Bruce Morrow (Wallsend)
- Bill Paddock (Cardiff)
- Alan Garside (2) (Granville)
- Jack Lennard (3) (Cessnock)
- Charlie Stewart (1) (Woonona Bulli)

Referee - George Muir

919

## Eastern Athletic Tour Details.

South Coast.	3	v	Eastern Athletic	3 (Sth Coast)
Northern Dist.	3	v	" "	3 (Newcastle)
Australia	4	v	" "	1 (Sydney)
Australia	2	v	" "	2 (Brisbane)
Queens.	2	v	" "	3 (Brisbane)
Lismore	0	v	" "	6 (Lismore)
Northern Dist.	1	v	" "	5 (Cessnock)
Australian X1	2	v	" "	2 (Hobart)
Australia	2	v	" "	1 (Melbourne)
Victoria	1	v	" "	2 (Melbourne)
S.Aust.	4	v	" "	4 (Adelaide)
W.Aust	2	v	" "	6 (Perth)
Cessnock		v	" "	(Cessnock)

## F.K.Austria Tour Details.

Australia	3	v	F.K.Austria	2 (Wallsend)
Northern Dist.	1	v	"	4 (Cessnock)
Australia	3	v	"	8 (Sydney)
Victoria	2	v	"	7 (Melbourne)
South Coast	0	v	"	2 (Wollongong)
Metropolitan	1	v	"	5 (Sydney)
Granville	4	v	"	9 (Granville)
Australian X1	2	v	"	5

F.K.Austria.	1	v	Ferencvaros	3 (Melbourne)
"	5	v	Eastern Ath.	2 (Sydney)
"	3	v	Ferencvaros	2 (Sydney)

## Ferencvaros Tour.

West Australia.	1	v	Ferencvaros	6
West Australia	0	v	"	9
South "	4	v	"	13
Australian X1	0	v	"	3
Victoria	1	v	"	6
Australian X1	2	v	"	3
South Coast	3	v	"	5
Northern Dist.	4	v	"	5
Queensland	1	v	"	6
Australia	1	v	"	6
Australia	2	v	"	9

287

THE AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITEDTelephone:  
LL 9541.39 Newcastle Road,  
WALLSEND.NORTHERN DISTRICTS v AUSTRIA  
at Cessnock Sportsground Wednesday 3rd July, 1957

Dear Sir,

The following are the Manager, Players, Referee and Linesmen selected for the above fixture which will commence at 3.15 p.m.

All players are requested to report to the Manager Mr. A.H. Frew in the Pavilion not later than 2 p.m.

Goalkeeper:	R. Cairns (Wallsend)
Full Backs:	J. Pettigrew (Cessnock); R. Atkinson (West Wallsend);
Half Backs:	J. O'Brien (Wallsend); R. O'Neill (Cessnock); J. Barr (Cessnock);
Forwards:	B. Morrow (Wallsend); C. Lott (Mayfield); J. Drinkwater (Cessnock); J. Lennard (Cessnock); A. Thomas (Merewether).
Reserves:	G. Arthur (Wallsend); W. Paddock (Cardiff); R. Burgoine (Blacksmiths).
Manager:	Mr. A.H. Frew.
Trainer:	Mr. T. Thomas (Cessnock).
Referee:	Mr. H. Lonsdale.
Linesmen:	Messrs. L. Welsh and W. Jones.

Enclosed please find two tickets for the admission of yourself and Lady.

Yours faithfully,

F.R. Druery  
SECRETARY.  
per W. Orr.

## The Book Of Football

Australia                    3 v F.K.Austria            2  
                               Crystal Palace Wallsend 29/6/1957  
                               1st Test

J. Ruyter(Vic)	J.Ondrescka
J.Pettigrew(Cessnock)	O.Fischer
H.Murdock(Balgownie)	F.Swoboda
K.O'Neill(Cessnock)	W.Tamamdl
J.Marston(Capt)Leich Annandale <sup>(1)</sup>	K.Rowanz
B.Young(Corrimal)	H.Loser
B.Morrow(Wallsend) <sup>(1)</sup>	J.Mashesz
S.Kitching(Q) <sup>(1)</sup>	A.Malik <sup>(1)</sup>
G.Nunn(Q)	L.Baumgartner
J.Lennard(Cessnock)	R.Sabstzer <sup>(1)</sup>
G.McMillan(Q)	T.Szalay

Referee Keith Urwin

RESERVES FOR AUSTRALIA:- D.BONE (WEST WALLSEND), J.BARR (CESSNOCK)

Northern Districts      1 v F.K.Austria            4  
                              Cessnock Sports Ground 3/7/1957

Dave Bone(West Wallsend)  
 Clyde Allanson(Adamstown)  
 Ray Atkinson(West Wallsend)  
 Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)  
 Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)  
 George Arthur(Wallsend)  
 John Barr(Cessnock)  
 Carl Lott(Mayfield Utd) W.Paddock  
 Jack Drinkwater(1)Cessnock  
 Jack Lenneard(Cessnock)  
 A.Thomas(Merewether Advance)  
 Reserve  
 Bill Paddock(Cardiff)  
 Bob Cairns(Wallsend)Injured)

# AUSTRIA IN 4-1 SOCCER WIN

The Austrian F.K. Soccer team defeated Northern Districts by four goals to one at Cessnock yesterday, despite a strong second half recovery by the Northern team.

*Austria was almost always in control and at times seemed to be treating the match as practice.*

J. Ondreichska, the Austrian goalkeeper, thrilled the crowd with spectacular saves. Several times he kicked the ball 75 yards, and his tremendous throws from the goal area rescued his team from trouble on several occasions.

The Northern team was generally too loose in its play, and allowed the strong Austrian forward line to move far too freely. But several times in the second half the Northern forwards looked really dangerous. J. Drinkwater scored the Northern team's only goal after sound play by its forwards.

The Austrians, who led by three goals to nil at half-time, praised the Cessnock ground which, they said, was the best they had played on since they left Austria.

During the match the Austrians made several changes because of slight injuries to players. A. Malick replaced fullback Fischer at half-time and half way through the second half Nemez was replaced in the forward line by Karl Jaros.

The Austrians opened strongly and scored their first goal in the first 10 minutes of the game when Sabetzer took a pass from Losei and drove a hard shot into the net. D. Bone, the Northern goalkeeper, was out of position and had no hope of saving.

T. Tzalay scored again a few minutes later after Tamandi had passed to Baumgarter, who dummyed and shot the ball to him in front of the goal. Tzalay again caught Bone out of position and drove a hard shot into the net from a slight angle.

The Northern team recovered at this stage and held the

Austrians till just before half-time, when Mathes shot the ball high into the goalmouth where Nemez was able to head the ball into the goal for the Austrians' third goal.

The Northern team missed several chances of scoring at this stage because it was unable to finish its movements. Several times it looked dangerous in attack, but, after beating off their more agile opponents, players failed to take full advantage and allowed the Austrians to regain control.

Drinkwater and Lennard seemed certain to score just before half-time. But the Austrians gained possession and turned defence into attack. Sabetzer had several shots at goal after interchanging passes with Tzalay, and twice sent wild kicks flying yards over the top of the crossbar.

At half-time C. Lott (Northern) was replaced by W. Paddocks, the only change made in the Northern team during the game, though some of the players suffered minor injuries.

In the second half clashes between Drinkwater and the Austrian goalkeeper, Ondreichska, thrilled the crowd. Both were penalised for barging each other on several occasions.

Drinkwater took charge of the ball in the goal area soon after the start of the second half, but the Austrian players would not give him room to shoot. Drinkwater passed to Morrow, who lost possession, but a few minutes later Morrow shot the ball to Drinkwater, who headed the ball into the goal. The referee, H. Lonsdale, disallowed it because of an infringement by a Northern player.

Lennard's eye was cut in a tussle with one of the Austrian forwards and he had to leave the field for ambulance

attention. While he was off the field Baumgarter and Losei narrowly missed hard shots at goal after superb play by several Austrian forwards.

Drinkwater's goal was scored in unusual circumstances a few minutes later. After taking a high pass from Lennard in the goal area, Drinkwater shot the ball towards the goal, where it hit Ondreichska on the back and bounced into the goal.

The Northern team then trailed by three goals to one, and for several minutes had the Austrians on defence. Lennard and Morrow narrowly missed shots at goal, Morrow's shot being stopped by a brilliant dive by Ondreichska.

Baumgarter scored again for Austria after the visitors had taken the ball from their own goal area. Mathes took the ball through on the toe, passed to Tzalay, and positioned himself to again receive the ball. He then shot the ball to Sabetzer, who stabbed a neat pass to Baumgarter, who dummyed and drove a straight shot into the goals.

Sabetzer and Tzalay were outstanding for Austria, both in attack and in defence. Their clever footwork and complete understanding undermined the Northern players' teamwork, and the Austrian pair were allowed to move too much on their own. Nemez played a sound game, and the goalkeeper, Ondreichska, was faultless.

For the Northern team, J. Pettigrew played well. He was always in position, and kept tackling.

J. Lennard worked hard and gave an outstanding exhibition of attacking play, though he was caught out of position a few times in defence. O'Brien and Morrow also played soundly.

An estimated crowd of 3000 attended the match.

## Young Side Chosen

THE Northern selectors have chosen one of the youngest sides picked for a representative match in Newcastle for the fixture against the Chinese team at Wallsend on Sunday.

Average age of the team, which includes three 18-year-olds, is 24. George Arthur (Wallsend) is the oldest player in the team.

A. Thomas, who played soundly against the Australian K.F. team at Cessnock yesterday, has retained his place, and with R. Burgoyne (Blacksmiths) and B. Lewsam (Mayfield United), is the baby of the team.

Mr. W. McKie will manage the team.

The team is—W. Mahony (Adamstown), C. Allinson (Adams-town), R. Atkinson (West Wallsend), J. O'Brien (Wallsend), K. O'Neill (Cessnock, captain and coach), G. Arthur (Wallsend), B. Morrow (Wallsend), J. Morrow (Wallsend), R. Burgoyne (Blacksmiths), B. Lewsam (Mayfield United), A. Thomas (Merewether). Reserves: R. Parr (Merewether), W. Sheehan (Mayfield United), M. Hamilton (Adams-town).

8.90

THE AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

Telephones:  
IL 9541

39 Newcastle Road,  
WILLEND.

Mr. B. Morrow

Dear Sir,

Please note that the following players have been selected for the  
2nd Test Australia v F.K. Austria at Sydney Cricket Ground on Saturday,  
6th July, 1957.

Goalkeeper: J. Ruyters (Vic).

Full Backs: J. Pettigrew (N.S.W.): H. Murdoch (N.S.W.):

Half Backs: K. O'Neill (N.S.W.): J. Marston (N.S.W.): R. Young (N.S.W.):

Forwards: B. Morrow (N.S.W.): S. Kitching ('Land): G. Nunn ('Land):  
J. Lennard (N.S.W.): G. McMillan ('Land):

Reserves: L. Stedman (N.S.W.): W. Williams (N.S.W.): C. Stewart (N.S.W.):

Manager: Mr. A. Cameron (N.S.W.);

Trainer: Mr. G. Meadham (N.S.W.):

Referee: Mr. H. Imlay

Linesmen: Messrs: D. Scott and W. Jameson

Interstate, Northern Districts and South Coast players will be resident  
at the Hotel Sydney as from Thursday 4th July, 1957.

All players will report to the Team Manager Mr. A. Cameron at the  
Hotel Sydney at 10.30 a.m. on Thursday 4th July, 1957.

Yours faithfully,

H.R. Druery  
SECRETARY  
per W. Orr

## The Book Of Football

Australia	3 v F.K.Austria 8
	Sydney 6/7/1957
J.Ruyters(Vic)	J.Ondreliski
J.Pettigrew(Cessnock)/L.Stedman	O.Fischer/R.Rappel(O/G)
H.Murdock(Balgownie)	F.Swoboda
K.O'Neill(Cessnock)	K.Kowang(Capt)
J.Marston(Capt)(1)Leich Annandale)	PENTUR K.Stotz
R.Young(Corrimal)	H.Loser
B.Morrow(Wallsend)	I.Mathesz(2)
S.Kitching(Q) (1)	L.Baumbartner(3)
G"Bunny"Nunn(Q)	W.Tamandl
J.Lennard(Cessnock)	R.Sabetzor(2)
G.McMillan(Q)	T.Szaley(1)
Reserves	
C.Stewart(Woonona Bulli)	
L.Linder(Leich Annandale)	
E.Drain(Corrimal)	
L.Stedman(Leich Annandale)	
Referee H.Imlay	

## The Book Of Football

Victoria                  2 v F.K.Austria                  7  
14/7/1957 Melbourne

South Coast                  0 v F.K.Austria                  2  
At Wollongong 17/7/1957

J.Etherington(Balgownie)  
Bob Bignall(Corrimal)  
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)  
A.Fraser(Balgownie)  
Bill Williams(Capt)Woonona Bulli)  
George Wheatley(Corrimal)  
Charlie Stewart(Woonona Bulli)  
Ken Learmonth(Corrimal)  
Phil Peters(Corrimal)  
Barry Salisbury(Woonona Bulli)  
J.Brown(Woonona Bulli)

Southern N.S.W                  1 v F.K.Austria                  5

AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED.

Telephone:  
IL 9541.

39 Newcastle Road,  
Wallsend.  
14th August.

Mr. *D. Innes*,

Dear Sir,

The following is the selected Australian squad for the Test Match

AUSTRALIA V AUSTRIA

to be played at the Sydney Cricket Ground, Saturday next 17th August, 1957 at 3 p.m.

Goalkeeper: J. McCabe (S.A.);

Full Backs: A. Warren (Queensland): F. Pagani (S.A.);

Half Backs: K. O'Neill (N.S.W.): J. Marston (S.A.): capt. J. Barr (N.S.W.);

Forwards: B. Morrow (N.S.W.): F. Loughran (Victoria): P. Cubero (Victoria):  
J. Lennard (N.S.W.): G. McMillan (Queensland):

Reserves: L. Lindner (N.S.W.): W. Williams (N.S.W.): T. Rowles (N.S.W.):

Manager: Mr. S. Delves.

Trainer: Mr. G. Meadham.

Players are to report to the team manager Mr. S. Delves at the Hotel  
Sydney on Friday 16th August, at 2 p.m.

Enclosed please find two tickets for yourself and your lady.

Yours faithfully,

*H. Orr*  
SECRETARY  
W. Orr  
SECRETARY

894

The Book Of Football

New South Wales 1 v F.K.Austria 5  
Sydney 12/8/1957

Bill Mahoney(Adamstown)  
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)  
Ray Atkinson(West Wallsend)  
Billy Williams(Woonona Bulli)  
Joe Marston(Capt)Leich Annandale)  
R.Young(Corrimal)  
Bruce Morrow(1)Wallsend)  
Ken Learmonth(Corrimal)  
Charlie Stewart(Woonona Bulli)  
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)  
Harry Robertson(Leich Annandale)

Granville District 4 v F.K.Austria 9  
14/8/1957

M.Trisic(Granville)  
W.Watt(Granville)  
R.McLelland(Granville)  
B.White(Granville)  
F.Garside(Granville)  
K.R.Wall(Granville)  
J.Kendal(Granville)  
H.Ringhoff(Auburn)  
A.Garside(Granville)  
F.Flynn(Auburn)  
R.Marshall(Granville)  
Reserves  
J.Wells(Auburn)  
N.Franklan(Auburn)  
K.Vairey(Granville)  
I.Pittani(Granville)

Australia 1 v F.K.Austria 5  
J.McCabe(S.Aust)  
A.Warren(Q)  
F.Pagini(A.Aust)  
K.O'Neill(Cessnock)  
J.Marston(Capt)Leich Annandale)  
John Barr(Cessnock)  
B.Morrow(1)Wallsend)  
F.Laughran(Vic)  
P.Cubero(Vic)  
J.Lennard(Cessnock)  
G.McMillan(Q)

(1) P SCHIVEDA | JONDREICKA  
O FISCHER  
F SWOBODA  
K KOWANG  
K STOTZ  
H LOSER  
J MATHESZ  
(2) A MALIK  
L BAUMGARTNER  
R SABETZER  
T SZALAY  
TEAM NOT IN POSITIONS

Reserves 17/8/1957

Les Linder

Bill Williams(Woonona Bulli)

Tom Rowles

THE AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITEDTelephone:  
LL 954159 Newcastle Road,  
WALLSEND.  
22nd July, 1957.

Dear Sir,

The following team and officials have been selected for the international fixture

Hungary v Northern Districts  
to be played at Newcastle No 1 Sportsground, on Wednesday next 24th July at 3.30 p.m.

Players will please report to the team manager Mr. Frew not later than 2.15 p.m. in the pavilion.

Goalkeeper: W. Mahoney (Adamstown):

Full Backs: J. Pettigrew (Cessnock): R. Atkinson (West Wallsend):

Half Backs: J. O'Brien (Wallsend): K. O'Neill (Cessnock): J. Barr (Cessnock):

Forwards: B. Morrow (Wallsend): J. Morrow (Wallsend): J. Drinkwater (Cessnock): J. Lennard (Cessnock): J. Peel (Wallsend):

Reserves: R. Cairns (Wallsend): G. Arthur (Wallsend): R. Holt (Adamstown): C. Lott (Mayfield):

Manager: Mr. A.H. Frew

Trainer: Mr. R. Maxwell (Adamstown):

Referee: Mr. H. Lonsdale.

Linesman: Messrs: G. Muir and H. Parker:

Yours faithfully,

*F. R. Druery*  
F. R. Druery/  
SECRETARY  
per W. Orr

## 1957 Ferencvaros Tour

West Australia	1	v	Ferencvaros	6
West Australia	0	v	Ferencvaros	9
South Australia	4	v	Ferencvaros	13
Australian XI	0	v	Ferencvaros	3
Victoria	1	v	Ferencvaros	6
Australian XI	2	v	Ferencvaros	3
South Coast	3	v	Ferencvaros	5
Northern District	4	v	Ferencvaros	5
Queensland	1	v	Ferencvaros	6
Australia	1	v	Ferencvaros	6
Australia	2	v	Ferencvaros	9
West Australia	1	v	Ferencvaros	6

8-97

Queensland

1

v

Ferencvaros

6

Australia

1

v

31/7/1957 Sydney SPORTS GROUND

J RUYTERS  
A WARREN C/G  
R ATKINSON  
C SANDER  
J MARSTON (c)  
R YOUNG  
B MORROW (v)  
C STEWART  
SKITCHING  
J LEENNARD  
G MCMILLAN

Australia

2

v

3-8-57 LAMBERT PARK (SYDNEY)

W MAHONEY  
J PITTIGREW  
K O'NEILL  
C SANDER  
J MARSTON (c)  
R YOUNG  
B MORROW (v)  
SKITCHING  
A GARSDIE  
J LEENNARD (v)  
G MCMILLAN

RES L WINDER A WARREN J O'BRIEN J MCMANON

FK Austria 1 v  
13/7/1957 Melbourne

Ferencvaros

6

J VIRAG  
JOMBODY  
DR F DEKANY (c)  
J MESZAROS  
A GERENDES  
S MATRAI  
G VILESZAE  
TKERTESZ/T SZIGETI (v)  
M BORSOS (3)  
P UROSZ  
Z FRIEDMANSKY  
M FENYVESI (v)

Ferencvaros

9

J VIRAG  
JOMBODY  
DR F DEKANY (c)  
A GERENDES (v)  
S MATRAI  
G VILESZAE  
TKERTESZ/T SZIGETI (3)  
M BORSOS  
P UROSZ  
Z PRIEDMANSKY (4)  
M FENYVESI

RES MKISPETER STOENCLIS J MESZROSS J DALNOKI  
Ferencvaros (Hungary) KLANG

FK Austria

5

v

Eastern Athletic

2

Sydney 15/7/1957

AUSTRALIAN X1 2 v Ferencvaros 3

8-98

West Australia 0 v Ferencvaros 9

South Australia 4 v Ferencvaros 13

PROSPECT OVAL ADELAIDE 6-7-57  
Australian XI 0 v Ferencvaros 3  
J McCABE  
J BEVERIDGE  
F PAGINI  
B BIGNALL (C) (CORRIMAN)  
J MATHER  
C PURSER  
N RAGNO  
K LEARMONTH (CORRIMAN)  
K WALKER  
A BEATTIE  
H ROBERTSON (LANN)  
Victoria 1 v Ferencvaros 6

**8-99**

Australian XI

0 v Ferencvaros

3

O

Victoria

1 v Ferencvaros

6

O

1/50

South Coast      3      v Hungary(Ferencvaros) 5

21/7/1957  
J.Etherington(Balgownie)  
Bob Bignall(Corrimal)  
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)  
A.Fraser(Balgownie)  
Billy Williams(Capt)Woonona Bulli)  
R.Young(Corrimal)  
Phil Peters(Corrimal)  
Ken Learmonth(Corrimal)  
Charlie Stewart(Woonona Bulli)  
Barry Salisbury(Woonona Bulli)  
J.Brown(Woonona Bulli)  
Referee.

## The Book Of Football

Northern Districts	3 v Ferencvaros	4
Newcastle Sports Ground 24/7/1957		
Bill Mahoney(Adamstown)		
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)		
Ray Atkinson(West Wallsend)		
Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)		
Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)		
John Barr(Cessnock)		
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)		
John Morrow(Wallsend)		
Jack Drinkwater(Cessnock)		
Jack Lennard(Cessnock)		
Jack Peel(Wallsend)		
Reserves		
Bobby Cairns(Wallsend)		
George Arthur(Wallsend)		
Bob Holt(Adamstown)		
Carl Lott(Mayfield United)		
Referee Harold Lonsdale		

# Hungarians Win 4-3 In Hard Game

By "The Onlooker"

The Hungarian Soccer team, Ferencvares, gained a hard-earned 4-3 win against a Northern Districts side at Newcastle Sports Ground yesterday.

*The North, the best side the district has fielded for many seasons, held the Hungarians till five minutes before full-time.*

The surprise of the match was the militance of the North, which gained a 2-0 lead in the first 14 minutes.

The Northern players, most of whom had worked till a few hours before the match, gave the Hungarians their greatest Australian shock so far.

The score was 3-3 at half-time and till their condition began failing near the end, the North's players gave as good as they received.

The Hungarians worked desperately to win in the last 15 minutes and succeeded only because leg-wearied defenders were too slow to break up the one convincing attack they were able to make.

The North's football surprised. Instead of the customary kick-and-rush, the players matched their more experienced opponents in technique and in the arts and crafts of the game. They kept the ball on the ground and their passes found the man for whom they were intended.

## Best In Years

It is a long time since Northern supporters of the code have seen a team from their district which looked so much like a Soccer side of worth.

The North's tactics were sound and individual performance high above what supporters have come to expect.

The team which lost yesterday could, with proper training and coaching, become one of Australia's outstanding sides.

The Hungarians were bigger in physique and in better condition, but they had to work desperately toward the end to swing the trend of a match that was going away from them.

With one or two changes and a fortnight together, the Northern District XI could, on this showing, do well against most opposition. It is obvious that the Northern players have taken notice of lessons given them by teams from overseas that have visited the district. There is great hope for an outstanding Soccer side in the North within two seasons.

The match was particularly fast, and became a little heated at times, because the Hungarians considered that the referee (Mr. H. Lonsdale) should interpret rules to their advantage and because R. Burgioine, the young Blacksmiths centre-forward, perhaps a little too enthusiastic in his first "big" match, charged the Hungarian goalkeeper whenever he had the ball. Burgioine was not at

but never has he played as well as he did yesterday. His defence was tight as a vice and his constructive play was admirable.

Jack Leonard, particularly in the first half, gave an exhibition of inside-forward play that took one back to the days of Alex Cameron and "Bully" Hughes. Bruce and Jack Morrow, on the right wing, combined well, although at times they found it difficult to keep up with each other. Jack Peel, on the left wing, was sound against the strong Hungarian defence. Burgioine, who faces his own goal too frequently, had a difficult time, but acquitted himself well.

Ray Atkinson, the right full-back, never lost his solidity and his partner, George Arthur, faced with one of the best wingers seen in the North for many seasons, more than held his own. Bill Mahoney was, as always, cool, capable and safe.

The Hungarians, who complained about the difficult playing pitch—which had a heavy patch in the centre—forgetting that the Northern players also had to use it—have discovered how to combine the craft and artistry of the older school of Soccer with the speed and power of modern play. Tiltit style is said to be less brilliant than adopted in some other European countries but has greater forcefulness.

The players, of stature, weight and remarkable physical condition, showed perfect ball control with both feet and keen football intellect.

From first to last, their football remained cogent and incisive, a recognition that cooperation is better than individualism, because the ball was never held by one man but transferred immediately to another.

But for all their brilliance, chessboard precision in passing, supple ball control and quick interchange of position, the Hungarians were strangely reluctant to shoot. They liked to play with the ball too much. And play with it they did—delicately and almost caressingly. On occasions they formed little groups who passed from one to the other till the fast-moving Northern players broke them up and left them stranded.

The Hungarians too often failed to end their pretty movements—a fault one has found with other Continental teams.

away as the goalkeeper moved out, flicked the ball over his head for Burgioine, who had moved in quickly, to score, and leave the game even, 3-all, at half-time.

Play was up-and-down field for most of the second half with both goals having narrow escapes. The North had its chances, but over-eagerness spoilt some of them and poor shooting the rest. The Hungarians also had their chances but a reluctance to shoot robbed them of possible goals.

It was not till the last 13 minutes, when the Northern players began to flag, that Hungary gained the upper hand. One of its best attacks developed in midfield, the ball being carried on by a number of players before it was put on to Orosz's foot for him to beat Mahoney from close range.

The crowd grew after 4.15 p.m., but gate receipts were stated to be more than £500.

8-103

Billy Mahoney(Adamstown)  
George Arthur(Wallsend)  
Ray Atkinson(West Wallsend)  
Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)  
Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)  
John Barr(Cessnock)  
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)  
John Morrow(Wallsend)  
Bobby Burgoyne(Swan-Belmont)  
Max Hamilton(Adamstown)  
Alec Heaney(Cessnock)

Referee.

Wexham Report  
wanted

1/52(A)

THE AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

Telephones:  
LL 9541

39 Newcastle Road,  
WALLSEND.  
29th July, 1957

Mr. A.J. Mairan,

Dear Sir,

The following is the selected Australian squad for the Test Match

Australia v Hungary

to be played at Sydney Sportsground Wednesday next 31st July, 1957 at 3 p.m.

Goalkeeper: J. Ruyter (Victoria):

Full Backs: A. Warren (Queensland): .. Atkinson (N.S.W.):

Half Backs: C. Sander (Queensland): J. Marston (N.S.W.): R. Young (N.S.W.):

Forwards: B. Morrow (N.S.W.): S. Kitching (Queensland): J. Brinkwater  
N.S.W.): J. Lennard (N.S.W.): G. McMillan (Queensland):

Reserves: L. Linder (N.S.W.): W. Williams (N.S.W.): C. Stewart (N.S.W.):

Manager: Mr. T.C. Tennant.

Trainer: Mr. G. Meadham:

Referee: Mr. H. Imlay;

Linesmen: Messrs: D. Scott and N. Vidler.

Players and Trainer will please report to the Manager at the Hotel  
Sydney at 5 p.m.

Yours faithfully,

*F.R. Druery*  
F.R. DRUERY

F.R. Druery  
SECRETARY  
per W. Orr

# GAMES CLASH FOR TWO SOCCER STARS

By "The Onlooker"

Cessnock Soccer Club officials are expected to protest at the inclusion of Jack Drinkwater and Jack Lennard in the Australian team to meet the Hungarian side, Ferencvaros, under floodlights at Sydney Sports Ground on Wednesday night.

*This is because Cessnock is to meet the Eastern Athletic team from Hongkong at Cessnock Sports Ground on Wednesday afternoon. The players could not take part in both matches.*

Cessnock Club officials believed none of its internationals would be required for the match in Sydney.

Because of that and because all its top division players had said they were available and fit for Wednesday's match, the club had decided against a suggestion that "guest players" be included in the Cessnock side.

It had been feared that not only Drinkwater and Lennard but also Kevin O'Neill and perhaps Jack Pettigrew, who is again fit after a leg injury, and Jack Barr might be wanted for the Australian side.

Some officials said they understood the Australian selectors were prepared to pass over Cessnock players because of Wednesday's match at Cessnock.

## No "Loans" Asked

Officials said last night that it had been decided not to ask any other of the North's 11 clubs to "lend" players for Wednesday's match because

with all the Cessnock players fit and available it was considered that the club should not go beyond them.

The inclusion of Drinkwater and Lennard in the Australian team may change the plans unless the club can obtain their release by the Australian selectors. The club may make such an approach this morning.

Cessnock has nominated 13 players, for the match against the Hungarians, including two goalkeepers. They are: M. Scanlon, **LEN FALK**, W. Edwards, J. Pettigrew, N. Henderson, W. Thompson, K. O'Neill, W. Whitelaw, J. Porteus, J. Lennard, J. Drinkwater, J. Barr, A. Heaney.

The Australian team announced last night includes Bruce Morrow, of Wallsend, and Ray Atkinson, of West Wallsend.

The team is: J. Ruyters (Victoria), A. Warren (Queensland), R. Atkinson (N.S.W.), C. Sanders, J. Marston, R. Young (N.S.W.), B. Morrow (N.S.W.), S. Kitching (Queensland), J. Drinkwater, J. Lennard (N.S.W.), G. McMillan

(Queensland), Reserves, E. Lindner, W. Williams, C. Stewart.

It will be interesting to see how the position regarding the Cessnock players is ironed out.

## Test Side First

A national team is given preference over a club side and since the Australian selectors were aware that the Cessnock-Eastern Athletic match is listed for Wednesday it seems certain that they will not view a release for Drinkwater and Lennard with any great favour.

Drinkwater and Lennard could not say they are unavailable for the Australian team and play for Cessnock earlier in the day. If a player reports himself unavailable for a State or national team he cannot be available for a club side with a playing engagement on the same day.

The matter is certain to cause much argument before it is adjusted but it seems that the chances of Drinkwater and Lennard playing for their club side are slim.

# Soccer Forward Back

**Veteran Cessnock centre-forward Jack Drinkwater has been restored to the Australian Soccer team to play Hungarian club Ferencvaros at the Sports Ground on Wednesday night.**

The 32-year-old Drinkwater was surprisingly discarded after scoring three goals in his first Test, against Hong Kong at the Sports Ground two weeks ago.

He has displaced Queenslander "Bunny" Nunn.

The team is:

**Goal:** J. Ruyters (Vic.).

**Full-backs:** A. Warren (Qld.), R. Atkinson (N.S.W.).

**Half-backs:** C. Sander (Qld.); J. Marston (N.S.W. (captain-coach)), R. Young (N.S.W.).

**Forwards:** B. Morrow (N.S.W.), S. Kitching (Qld.), J. Drinkwater (N.S.W.), J. Lennard (N.S.W.), G. McMillan (Qld.).

**Reserves:** Goal, L. Lindner (N.S.W.); half-back, W. Williams (N.S.W.); forward, C. Stewart (N.S.W.).

Full-back Ray Atkinson, of West Wallsend, will replace Harry Murdoch, who has an injured wrist.

Atkinson is reported to have defended solidly for a Northern team which was beaten 4-3 by Ferencvaros at Newcastle last week.

Captain-coach Joe Marston is the only Sydney player in the Australian team.

Ferencvaros manager, Professor Arpad Csanadi, is reported to have been highly impressed with Queensland outside-left Graham McMillan.

Ferencvaros beat Queensland 5-1 yesterday. Gate was £592.

Lismore, which played Hong Kong on a muddy ground yesterday, was beaten 5-2.

Date to be  
checked  
out

## AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LIMITED

Telephones:  
IL 9541.

39 Newcastle Road,  
WALLSEND.  
1st August 1957

MR. ....,

Dear Sir,

The following is the selected Australian squad for the Test Match  
AUSTRALIA v HUNGARY

to be played at Lambert Park, Saturday next 3rd August, 1957 at 3 p.m.

Goalkeeper: W. Mahoney (N.S.W.):  
Full Backs: J. Pettigrew (N.S.W.): K. O'Neill (N.S.W.):  
Half Backs: C. Sander (Queensland): J. Marston (N.S.W.): R. Young (N.S.W.):  
Forwards: B. Morrow (N.S.W.): S. Kitching (Queensland): A. Manside (N.S.W.):  
J. Lennard (N.S.W.): G. McMillan (Queensland):  
Reserves: I. Lindner (N.S.W.): A. Warren (Queensland): J. O'Brien (N.S.W.):  
J. McIlahon (N.S.W.):  
Manager: Mr. T.C. Bennett.  
Trainer: Mr. G. Headham.  
Referee: Mr. W. Jameson:  
Linesman: Messrs: D. Scott and W. Mac Hugh.

Players and Trainer will please report to the Manager in the Pavilion not later than 1.30 p.m.

Enclosed please find two tickets for yourself and your Lady.

Yours faithfully,

*H. O'R.*  
*SECRETARY*

F.R. Drury  
SECRETARY  
per W.Orr

Eastern Athletic (Hong Kong Tour) 1957				
South Coast	3 v	Eastern Athletic	3	3/7
Northern District	3 v	"	3	7/7
Australia	4 v	"	1	13/7
Australia	2 v	"	2	20/7
Queensland	2 v	"	3	24/7
Lismore	0 v	"	6	28/7
Northern District	1 v	"	5	31/1
Australian XI	2 v	"	2	7/8
Australia	2 v	"	1	10/8
Victoria	1 v	"	2	11/8
South Australia	4 v	"	4	14/8
West Australia	2 v	"	6	17/8

## THE AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION LTD LTD

Telephone:  
IL 9541

59 Newcastle Road,  
Wallsend.  
4-7-57

O. B. Morrow,

Dear Sir,

The following is the selected party for the Newcastle v China fixture to be played at Crystal Palace Ground Wallsend on Sunday next 7th July, 1957.

Goalkeeper:	W. Mahoney (Adamstown):
Full Backs:	C. Allanson (Adamstown): R. Atkinson (West Wallsend):
Half Backs:	J. O'Brien (Wallsend): E. O'Neill (Cessnock): G. Arthur (Wallsend):
Forwards:	B. Morrow (Wallsend): J. Morrow (Wallsend): R. Burgoine (Blacksheath): B. Lewisham (Mayfield): A. Thomas (Merewether).
Reserves:	R. Parr (Merewether): W. Sheehan (Mayfield): M. Hamilton (Adamstown):
Trainer:	Mr. R. Maxwell (Adamstown):
Manager:	Mr. W.S. McKie.

Players will please report to the manager in the pavilion not later than 2 p.m.

Enclosed please find two tickets for admission to the ground of yourself and lady.

Yours faithfully,

Referees & Linesmen

Referee: Mr. G. Muir

Linesmen: Messrs; A. Welsh & J. Carlin

F.R. Druery  
SECRETARY  
Per W. Orr

8-110

# Northern Districts

V.

## CHINA

CRYSTAL PALACE, SUNDAY, 7th JULY, 1957

### NORTHERN DISTRICTS

1 W. MAHONEY

2 C. ALLANSON

4 J. O'BRIEN

5 K. O'NEILL (Capt)

6 G ARTHUR

7 B. MORROW

8 J. MORROW

9 R. BURGOINE

10 B. LEWSHAM

11 A. THOMAS

Reserves: R. PARR, W SHEEHAN, M HAMILTON

Manager: W. MCKIE. Trainer: R. MAXWELL. Referee: G. MUIR. Linesmen: A. WELSH, J. CARLIN



11 LO KWOK TAI 10 CHU WING KEUNG 9 YEUNG WAI TO 8 HO CHEUNG YAU 7 SETO MAN  
(Outside Left) (Inside Left) (Centre Forward) (Inside Right) (Outside Right)

6 SETO YU 5 KO PO KEUNG 4 CHAN HUNG  
(Right Half) (Centre Half) (Left Half)

3 LAU YEE 2 LEE PING CHIU  
(Right Full-back) (Left Full-back)

1 YONG POY DOR  
(Goalkeeper)

CHINA

285



Northern Districts 3 v Eastern Athletic 3  
 Crystal Palace Wallsend 7/7/1957  
 Billy Mahoney(Adamstown)  
 Clyde Allanson(Adamstown)  
 Ray Atkinson(West Wallsend)  
 Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)  
 Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)  
 George Arthur(Wallsend)  
 John Morrow(Wallsend)  
 Max Hamilton(Adamstown)  
 Bob Burgoine(2)Swansea Belmont)  
 Brian Lewsam(Mayfield Utd)  
 A.Thomas(1)Merewether Advance)

Referee George Muir

## Chinese Draw Three-all

The Hong Kong Soccer team played a three-all draw with Northern Districts at Wallsend yesterday before a crowd of 7,500.

International winger Bruce Morrow withdrew from the Northern eleven and was replaced by the tall Adamstown inside-forward Max Hamilton.

Hong Kong made four changes from the 11 which played at Wollongong on Wednesday.

The visitors came from behind three times.

In the final movement of the match their left-half, Chan Hung, put in a brilliant individual burst.

He beat three defenders and looked certain to win the match for Hong Kong, but goalkeeper Bill Marney made a spectacular save by diving at his feet and deflecting the ball.

Hong Kong thrilled the crowd with its clever passing, but there was a lack of real drive in front of goal.

This could have been because of the absence of the team's regular centre-forward, Weung Wai-to.

### O'Neill Good In Defence

Key O'Neill was an excellent defender and he had great support from the goalkeeper Marney.

Another newcomer to big football, Bob Burgoine, had a splendid match. He continually gained possession by using his height.

*Northern Districts, 3 (R. Burgoine, 2, A. Thomas), drew with Hong Kong, 3 (Hung Ching To, Chu Wing Kung, Ho Cheung Wau).*

## The Book Of Football

Australia

4 v Eastern Athletic 1

Sydney Sports Ground 12/7/1957

*J. Ruyters (Vic)**J. Pettigrew (Cessnock)**H. Murdoch (Balgownie)**K. O'Neill (Cessnock)**J. Marston (C) (L/Assn)**R. Young (Coronel)**G "Bun" Nunn (I) (Q)**S. Kitching (Q)**J. Doenkwater (3) (Cessnock)**J. Lennard (Cessnock)**G. McMillan (Q)*

8-114

BRISBANE CRICKET GROUND 20-7-57

Australia  
20/7/1957

J RUYTERS  
A WARREN  
H MARDOCK  
C SANDER  
J MARSTON  
R YOUNG  
L STEWART  
SKITCHING  
B MORROW  
J LEENNARD (1)  
G MCMILLAN (1)

Queensland  
Brisbane 24/7/1957

2

v

Eastern Athletic

2

YOUNG POY DOR  
SZETO YIU  
LAU YEE  
CHAN FAI HUNG  
KO PO KEUNG  
CHAN MAN CHI (1)  
HO YUNG FUN  
HO CHEUNG YAN  
YEUNG WAI TO (1)  
KWOCK YAU  
HAU CHEUNG TO

Eastern Athletic 3

Lismore  
28/7/1957

0

v

Eastern Athletic

6

3rd Test Melbourne 10/8/57 OLYMPIC PARK

Australia

Eastern Athletic

J. Ruyters (Vic)

J. Mathers (S/Aust)

P. Tagani (S/Aust)

Jack O'Brien (Wallsend)

Joe Marston (Capt) Leich Ann

John Barr (Lessoock)

V Bella (Vic)

J. Loughran (Vic) (1)

P. Cuvero (Vic)

M de Bouchere (Vic) (1)

P. Piercey (Vic)

REFEREE HARRISON

Northern League  
Formed November  
1957

## Late Debut In Big Soccer

Cessnock Soccer centre-forward Jack Drinkwater has been chosen to make his Australian debut at 31 against Hong Kong at the Sports Ground on Saturday.

The Australian team is:  
**GOAL:** J. Ruyters (Vic.).  
**HALF-BACKS:** K. O'Neill  
**FULL-BACKS:** A. Warren (Qld.), H. Murdoch (N.S.W.), captain-coach), R. Young (N.S.W.). **FORWARDS:** G. Nunn (Qld.), S. Kitching (Qld.), J. Drinkwater (N.S.W.), J. Lennard (N.S.W.), G. McMillan (Qld.).  
**RESERVES:** L. Lindner (N.S.W.), J. Pettigrew (N.S.W.), W. Williams (N.S.W.), C. Stewart (N.S.W.).

Drinkwater and tall Queenslander Al Warren are the only newcomers to the Australian team which was overwhelmed by F.K. Austria 8-3 at the S.C.G. last Saturday.

Centre-half Warren replaces John Pettigrew at right full-back, while Drinkwater fills the gap created by moving veteran "Bunny" Nunn to outside-right.

The 13-stone Drinkwater upset several of the F.K. Austria defenders with his bull-like charges playing for Northern Districts at Cessnock last week.

Two association premiership matches will be staged as preliminaries to the return match between F.K. Austria and Hungarian club Ferencvaros at the S.C.G. on Saturday week.

They are St. George v Woonona and Balgownie v Corrimo.

8-116

# SOCER WEEKLY NEWS

NORTHERN DIVISION

20th July, 1957

Vol. I No. 16

Registered at the G.P.O. Sydney for  
Transmission by Post as a Periodical

## FUTURE ATTRACTIONS

NORTHERN DISTRICTS v CHINA

AT CESSNOCK SPORTSGROUND

WEDNESDAY, 31st JULY, 1957

HUNGARY v CHINA

AT CRYSTAL PALACE, WALLSEND

SUNDAY, 4th AUGUST, 1957

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT ALL 1ST. DIVISION CLUBS

*Price 1/-*

No 12639

E. A. COLEMAN, PRINTER 6 Melville Street, Wallsend

286

Cessnock 1 v Eastern Athletic 5  
31st July 1957 Cessnock Sports Ground

Neville Scanlon

Bildo Edwards

Neil Henderson

Kevin O'Neill

John Barr

Bill Thomson

Bill Whitelaw

Alec Heaney

Cook

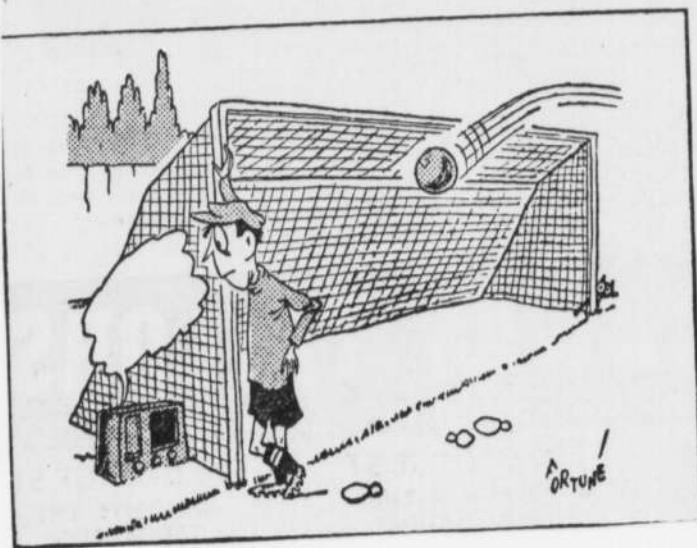
Jack Drinkwater

Jack Lennard

Referee



..... and  
now the  
Chinese  
score a  
beauty...!



..... and  
now the  
Chinese  
score a  
beauty . . . !

Australian XI      2      v      Eastern Athletic      2  
7/8/1957      NORTH HOBART

B MORROW (1)

Australia      2      v      Eastern Athletic      1  
10/8/1957

Victoria      1      v      Eastern Athletic      2  
11/8/1957 Melbourne

South Australia      4      v      Eastern Athletic      4  
14/8/1957 Adelaide

West Australia      2      v      Eastern Athletic      6  
17/8/1957 Perth

8-119

Ferencvaros

8

v

Eastern Athletic

3

17/7/1957 Sydney Sports Ground

F K Austria

3

v

Ferencvaros (Hungary)

2

Sydney 20/7/1957

Ferencvaros

v

Eastern Athletic

4/8/1957 Crystal Palace Wallsend

**8-120**

Ferencvaros

v Eastern Athletic

4/8/1957 Crystal Palace Wallsend

Newspaper Report  
wanted

1/59

# Soccer Display Dazzling

By "The Onlooker"

Ferencvaros Torna team from Hungary drew with the Eastern Athletic Club side from Hongkong 2-all at Crystal Palace ground, Wallsend, yesterday in the best exhibition of Soccer skill seen in the North for several seasons.

The play on both sides was so brilliant that the big crowd stayed till the last kick.

The Hungarians played for a few minutes near the end of the first half and for all the second half with only 10 men.

The referee, Mr. Keith Irwin, of Wallsend, refused to allow them to replace the centre-forward, F. Szegeti, who had scored two goals and who claimed he had pulled a leg muscle.

There was an agreement between the teams' managers that only players the referee considered seriously injured should be replaced. Mr. Irwin apparently did not agree that Szegeti came into the category.

The Hungarians made volatile and demonstrative protests when penalised on a number of occasions. They crowded around Mr. Irwin when he awarded a penalty kick to Hongkong in the second half for an obvious breach of the rules. He had to reprimand some of them who were inclined to become rough after Hongkong scored from the penalty.

Mr. Irwin was always master of the situation, and gave a fine display.

## Skill, Courage

Although the Hungarians held Hongkong to a draw with only 10 men, the 10 were much stronger and bigger than the 11 Chinese.

The Hongkong side deserves full credit for its fight back after being two goals down. It played fine football, and almost won in the last two minutes, when after a grand attack a header just missed.

Most of the 9000 at the ground went to see the skill of the players and the methods of the teams. The result held no interest for them, which made the fact that they stayed to the end even more noteworthy.

Yesterday's result proved

that the form of the North's representative teams this season was true. The North drew 3-3 with Hongkong on July 7, and lost 3-4 to the Hungarians on July 24. The draw yesterday proved the merit of the two performances.

The play yesterday had a grace and artistry seldom seen on Australian Soccer fields. There was much to admire and much to learn.

## Only Lapse

The first goal came after 33 minutes when the Hongkong defence was caught flatfooted for the only time in the match. Szegeti, with a grand body swerve, cut out three defenders, ran the ball on and then sent in an unstoppable shot.

Five minutes later Z. Ferencmanszky and M. Fenyvesi, the left-wing pair and two of the best forwards seen in this country, dazzled the Hongkong rearguard, and sent the ball on to Szegeti who added the finishing touches.

It was soon after that goal that Szegeti left the field and another player ran on but Mr. Irwin would have none of it. The Hungarians, with 10 men, seemed to have the upper hand when in the 38th minute Young Wai To, judging a header perfectly after the ball was crossed by Seo Man, scored to make the half-time score Hungarians 2, Hongkong 1.

## Penalty Levels

The Hungarians' intention in the second half seemed to be to keep the ball but quick tackling broke up their clever passing and the Chinese swooped. When a penalty was given to the Chinese Lau Yee levelled the scores.

Delay in shooting cost the Hungarians several reasonable chances of scoring. Near the end Hongkong attacked down the left wing and when the ball was crossed Ho King Fun soared to a remarkable height. His header had Gulyas stretched full four to save what seemed a certain goal.

**8-122**

F.K.Austria      5 v Eastern Athletic    2  
Sydney 15/7/1957

1/56

**8-123**

Ferencvaros                    8 v Eastern Athletic 3  
17/7/1957 Sydney Sports Ground

1/51

# AUSTRIANS MADE A MEAL OF HUNGARY

The bolter came home at Sydney Cricket Ground yesterday where the unbeaten Hungarian club team, Ferencvaros, was defeated 3-2 by F. K. Austria.

The game was hard fought from the opening whistle with flare ups between players frequent.

Although outsiders, Austria played the better football and deserved to win.

Switching positions in dazzling fashion, the Austrians kept the Hungarians defending most of the second half.

Wing forwards Jaros and Szalay stood deep to allow their wing halves to make openings.

When they gained possession, the Hungarian defence was flat out to prevent a score. Hungary started the scoring when Rappl and Kovancz stood off to allow nyest to break through.

### Stranded

The winged nearly tore the net down with a drive that left Schwed stranded. The Austrians fought back and centre forward Malik scored an easy goal as all the Hungarian defence stood appealing for offside.

The crowd was then treated to an exhibition pattern passing as both teams strove hard for the lead.

It came just before half-time when Mathecz, who had been playing brilliantly, scored with an unstoppable drive.

In the second half the Hungarians rallied, mag-

nificently, but the Austrian defence was outstanding.

Mathecz then surprised the Hungarian defence when he hooked a ball over his shoulder past the bewildered goalie.

With a 3-1 lead, Austria turned on a magnificent exhibition of defensive football.

Defencic in depth was their motto as the Hungarians went looking for goals.

In one goal mouth sortie a Hungarian forward was illegally tackled in the penalty area.

Mezaros easily scored from the spot kick to give his team a fighting chance.

### Toughens up

Play became rough as both teams argued over every tackle.

Referee Mldjen, who speaks both Austrian and Hungarian, had his work cut out pacifying players on both sides.

The game was a brilliant exhibition of the code, with both teams pulling every trick in the book.

Mathecz and Szalay, former Hungarians, were the stars of the Austrian team.

The two players were touring Austria when the uprising occurred and decided to stay.

Austria 1 (A. Malik 1, L. Mathecz), beat Hungary 2 (M. Fejyres, L. Mezaros).

**8-125**

F.K.Austria      3 v Ferencvaros(Hungary) 2  
Sydney 20/7/1957

**1/58**

8-126

F.K.Austria 1 v Ferencvaros(Hungary)  
13/7/1957 Melbourne

## Northern League

## 1958 Season.

The Northern and Southern Divisions now went their separate way's due to a Breakaway that involved most clubs with ethnic backgrounds who were not satisfied with the promotion of football over the last few year's in Southern N.S.W. Yes their were first division clubs who also were not satisfied.

But a "Another" Breakaway of which we have had over the past decades was not the way to go.

It would be proved that the new Breakaway movement was going to succeed with all clubs in Sydney joining this new body, one exception would be the complete demise of the once powerful club Leichhardt Annandale.

As far as Northern Football went things would still go along as before. "But bear in mind "THE NORTH WAS NOT WANTED IN THIS NEW MOVEMENT, BUT WOULD BE TOLERATED. From this point in time all results etc would be Northern Football Only.

President. Sam Delves

Secretary. Bob English

Treasurer. Bill Rhodes

Vice Presidents. Wal McDonald, Thomas Smith

Full Council. Billy Ledden, Harold D'arcy, Bill Beaney, A. Rootsey, Jimmy Curran, Fred Blim, J. Cockburn, Don Calland, Fred Saunders, R. Steel, Ern Neal, C. Carlyson, Ken Bell, Gavin "Massa" Russell, Bill Bromley, Ralph Grieves, Ron Bown (Spelt Correct) Alec Cameron, E. Merrick, Jack Avis Jun. J. Fenwick, J. Harris, J. Charlton, Billy Main.

## Manchester United Air Disaster.

The tragic announcement of February 6th 1958, stated that an Elizabethan Airliner had crashed, bound for Manchester on the Riem Airport Munich.

Manchester United had lost eight players in the crash, from the Busby Babes team commonly known as the "Red Devils".

For any club to lose eight players so tragically would be the end of the road. But this club Manchester United had such dept and talent that a few weeks later were playing in the F.A. Cup Final.

## 12 team first Division

In the North a 12 team competition was the go, and those teams were.

Blacksmith's Rangers, West Wallsend, Adamstown, Cessnock, Merewether Advance, Cardiff, Weston, Newcastle Austral, Wallsend, Awaba, East Lakes, Mayfield United.

In the South the Loyalist were still trying to operate and their teams were, E.P.T (Electrical Power Transmission) Balgownie, Granville, Leichhardt Annandale, Woonona Bulli, Sutherland, Corrimonal, Auburn, Manly Warringah, St George, North Shore, Pyrmont Balmain.

1958  
NORTHERN  
1ST  
DIVISION

	Adamstown	Awaba	Cardiff	Cessnock	East Lakes	Blacksmiths Rangers	Mayfield United	Merewether Advance	Newcastle Australs	Wallsend	West Wallsend	Weston
Adamstown		6.1 2.2	4.0 2.3	3.4 0.3	3.2 2.1	7.5 4.2	1.2 1.0	2.2 3.7	2.1 0.1	0.0 2.1	1.2 4.1	8.0 4.1
Awaba		1.6 2.2		2.3 2.2	1.1 4.1	1.2 3.5	2.2 4.0	2.0 2.0	3.1 1.0	5.0 2.1	2.6 2.1	1.3 0.3
Cardiff		0.4 3.2	3.2 2.2		1.2 1.4	4.0 3.2	2.3 2.2	0.1 5.3	2.6 2.3	4.1 4.1	0.3 1.3	2.2 0.3
Cessnock		1.3 3.0	1.1 2.2	2.1 4.1		2.1 3.1	7.0 3.0	6.1 2.0	3.0 2.0	5.1 4.0	1.1 1.1	5.1 3.0
East Lakes		2.3 1.2	2.1 1.4	0.4 2.3	1.2 1.3		3.2 3.3	1.0 1.2	2.2 2.4	2.0 4.1	0.1 1.3	2.1 4.4
Blacksmiths Rangers		5.7 2.4	2.2 5.3	3.2 2.2	0.7 0.3	2.3 3.3		2.0 3.6	1.2 2.4	6.0 3.2	2.5 3.4	0.5 2.1
Mayfield United		2.1 0.1	0.2 0.4	1.0 3.5	1.6 0.2	0.1 2.1	0.2 6.3		3.0 2.1	4.0 1.2	1.4 0.5	1.2 1.3
Merewether Advance		2.3 7.3	1.3 0.2	6.2 3.2	0.3 0.2	2.2 4.2	2.1 4.2	0.3 1.2		6.1 4.0	5.8 1.1	0.9 0.2
Newcastle Australs		1.2 1.0	0.5 0.1	0.0 1.4	1.5 0.4	0.2 1.4	0.6 2.3	0.6 1.2	0.4 0.4		0.6 0.5	1.2 0.2
Wallsend		0.0 1.2	6.2 1.2	3.1 3.0	1.1 1.1	4.2 3.1	5.2 4.3	4.1 2.1	8.5 1.1	6.0 5.0		1.0 2.2
West Wallsend		2.1 1.4	3.1 3.0	3.0 2.2	1.5 0.3	1.0 4.1	5.0 1.2	2.1 5.0	9.0 2.0	2.1 2.0	0.1 2.2	3.2 7.0
Weston		0.8 2.4	L/F 2.5	1.3 0.5	2.7 2.7	1.2 4.4	2.4 1.2	1.5 3.1	1.3 1.8	2.1 0.2	1.6 0.3	2.3 0.7

## Point Score

Cessnock.38, Wallsend.35, West Wallsend.32, Adamstown.27

Awaba.25, Merewether Advance.22, Cardiff.21

Blacksmiths Rangers.19, Mayfield United.18, East Lakes.15,  
Weston(5) Newcastle Austral(5)

## 1958 Season

**Point Score**

Cessnock	38
Wallsend	35
West Wallsend	32
Adamstown	30
Awaba	25
Merewether Advance	22
Cardiff	20
Blacksmith Rangers	19
Mayfield United	18
East Lakes	15
Weston	5
Newcastle Austral	4

Mayfield United	3	Merewether Advance	0
	1	Wallsend	4
	1	Cessnock	6
	0	East Lakes	1
	1	Cardiff	0
	0	Awaba	2
	1	West Wallsend	2
	5	Weston	1
	2	Adamstown	1
	4	Newcastle Austral	0
	0	Blacksmith Rangers	2
	2	Merewether Advance	1
	1	Wallsend	2
	0	Cessnock	2
	2	East Lakes	1
	3	Cardiff	5
	0	Awaba	4
	0	West Wallsend	5
	1	Weston	3
	0	Adamstown	1
	2	Newcastle Australs	1
	6	Blacksmith Rangers	3

## 1958 Season (*continued*)

### Players Used

Bill Sheahan (22), Brian Lewsam (22), Bob Humphries (22), Kel Pitt (18), H. Hetherington (19), Carl Lott (17), Norm Lott (16), Ted Baldwin (17), J. Rodgers (15), Barry Porteous (11), Max Baldock (11), Ray Price (1), Trevor Hill (2), Ron Sandford (10), Bill Henderson (9), Dave Young (8), Warren Humphries (9), Neville Proud (5), John Sheahan (4), Ted Parker (2), J. Murdock (1), Richard Kyle (1), Ron Smith (1), J. McFarlane (1), Richard Jackson (1)

### Scorers

Lewsam (9), N. Lott (5), C. Lott (1), Pitt (6), Baldwin (6), Sandford (3), Henderson (1), R. Humphries (2), Proud (2)

Bill Sheahan represented North -v- South.

## 1958 Player Appearances and Scorers

## Adamstown

Cyril Nichols (22) Col Newton (22) Clyde Allanson (20) Col Kitching (13)  
 Alan Johns (17) Greg Bartley (16) Bob Holt (18) Col Moore (18) Max Hamilton (16)  
 L Marajh (1) Bill Mahoney (17) Bob Gallagher (12) Warren Cook (11)  
 Robbie Dobbins (11) Bill Mullins (9) Keith Waddingham (8) Warren Avery (5)  
 Trevor Wilson (3) John Sullivan (2) Bob McLaughlan (1) K Talbot (1)

Scorers - Bartley 14, Kitching 15, Newton 12, Cook 7, Johns 4, Hamilton 6,  
 Dobbins 3, Nichols 4, Gallagher 2, Marajh 1

## Awaba

Bill Field (21) Hedley Parkes (21) Vince Gleeson (20) Kevin Mavin (19)  
 Ray Atkinson (19) Keith McGuiness (18) Doug Field (19) Russell Hines (18)  
 Ivor Allomes (16) Les Sharpe (14) R Field (16) Ken Anderson (9) Bill Hale (5)  
 Harry Goodsir (8) B Winterbine (5) R May (2) O Winters (2) J Rowbottam (4)

Scorers - Allomes 10, D Field 13, Mavin 10, McGuiness 5, Atkinson 3, Anderson 3,  
 Winterbine 1, Rowbottam 1

## Cardiff

Jim Hopkins (21) Trevor Iceton (20) L Carter (9) Bill Kinnard (20) Bill Paddock (19)  
 John Nelson (18) B Young (17) B Beczysyzh (17) G Taylor (14) T Ayliffe (15)  
 K Porter (11) R Copas (10) D Bird (8) R Kemp (5) L Gagler (7) Adam Lipinski (5)  
 N Iceton (5) K Knight (2) B Blakely (1) D Jones (2) C Davis (2) Col Gleeson (2)  
 R Markwell (1) J Parry (1)

Scorers - Porter 10, Kinnard 6, Carter 6, Young 4, Lipinski 3, Gagler 5, Paddock 3,  
 T Iceton 3, Copas 2, Markwell 1, Parry 1, Gleeson 1,

## Cessnock

Cliff Almond (22) Neil Henderson (22) Jack Lennard (22) Jimmy Porteous (22)  
 Billy Thomson (22) John Pettigrew (19) John Barr (19) Bill Whitelaw (19)  
 Kevin O'Neill (18) B Orr (6) Hans Mylik (18) Jimmy Nelson (18)  
 Jack Drinkwater (15) Neville Scanlon (2) R Broadbent (1)

Scorers - Lennard 18, Drinkwater 13, Barr 13, Porteous 10, Thomson 8, Almond 6,  
 Orr 4, Mylik 3, Henderson 1, O'Neill 1

## East Lakes

Ray McKenzie (22) Ray Parkes (21) P Avery (20) G Paterson (21) Barry Burgess (21)  
 G Houghton (21) K Wilson (15) D Dickerson (18) Bill Screen (17) W Bargwanna (16)  
 D Single (5) Keith Knight (8) Bill Dunlop (8) G Robertson (6) K Gillespie (6)  
 L Burrows (6) W Burrows (4) F Cook (4) R Wilson (2) K Clarke (2) M Easton (1)

Scorers - Screen 15, Burgess 8, Dunlop 4, K Wilson 4, Avery 3, Houghton 3,  
 Bargwanna 1

## Blacksmiths Rangers

R Osmond (22) Bob Burgoyne (22) J McLaren (21) Bruce Mantle (21)  
 E Griffiths (20) Don Crookes (20) J Outram (17) K Harrison (20) A Corney (15)  
 W Osmond (15) O Sandstrom (14) K McNaught (9) J Rowbottom (9) M Outram (4)  
 Eddie Charlton (2) J Donnelly (2) S Nichols (2) E Lonsdale (2) A Steele (1)  
 J Quinn (2) J Tait (1) A Pollock (1)

Scorers - Burgoyne 25, Corney 8, Griffiths 6, Harrison 6, Crokes 1, Mantle 1,  
 M Outram 1, R Osmond 2, Rowbottom 1, Nichols 1, Lonsdale 1

## Mayfield United

Bill Sheahan (22) Brian Lewsham (22) Bob Humphries (21) Kelvin Pitt (18)  
 Harry Hetherington (19) Carl Lott (17) Norm Lott (16) Ted Baldwin (17)  
 J Rodgers (15) Barry Portus (11) Max Baldock (11) Ray Price (1) Trevor Hill (2)  
 Ron Sanford (10) Bill Henderson (9) Dave Young (8) Warren Humphries (9)  
 Neville Proud (5) John Sheahan (4) Ted Parker (2) Ron Smith (1) Jeff Murdock (1)  
 Richard Kyle (1) J McFarlane (1) R Jackson (1)

Scorers - Lewsam 9, N Lott 5, C Lott 1, Pitt 6, Baldwin 6, Proud 2, Sanford 3,  
 Henderson 1, R Humphries 2

## Merewether Advance

L Bush (22) Neville Caban (22) Roy Dobell (22) Alby Sturgeon (22) A Turnbull (20)  
 Keith Knight (18) Bobby Baartz (19) G Parr (1) Eddie Adamsthwaite (16) Keith  
 Bevan (13) Ron Parr (12) John Sheen (11) Kevin Laughlan (10) A Thomas (7) A  
 Davidson (8) T Darcy (7) A Woodbine (4) Doug Chester (3) G Mellinghoff (1) J Parry  
 (1) R Jones (1) R Lysaghts (1)

Scorers - Knight 27, Sturgeon 15, Darcy 3, Thomas 3, Sheen 3, Bevan 2,  
 Adamsthwaite 2, Caban 2, Baartz 1, Woodbine 1

1st Div Northern Semi Finals  
 Cessnock                    3 v West Wallsend 0  
 at Adamstown 13/9/1958

Jimmy Nelson	Dave Bone
Kevin O'Neill(1)	Tony Underwood
Billy Whitelaw	Arthur Wilson
Bill Thomson(1)	Bob Sangster
John Pettigrew	Dukie Cooper
Neil Henderson	Keith "General" Grant
Brian Orr	Jack Foster
Jack Lennard	Warren Green
John Barr(1)	Charlie Atkinson
Jim Porteous	Keith Frew
Hans Mylik	Don Newton

Referee. Keith Urwin

Semi Final at Crystal Palace Wallsend 14/9/1958  
 Adamstown                    4 v Wallsend 2

Billy Mahoney	Bob Cairns
Clyde Allanson	Alf Steel
Cyril Nichols(2)	Kevin Nolan
Bill Mullins	Jack O'Brien
Bob Holt	Dave Morrow
Colin Newton	George Arthur
Spencer Kitching	John Morrow(1)
Warren Cook(2)	Bruce Morrow
Col Kitching	Bill Collins(1)
Max Hamilton	Paul Turella
Colin Moore	Jack Peel

Referee. Harold Lonsdale

Northern 1st Div Final at Newcastle Sports Ground

Adamstown	2	v	Cessnock	1
Bill Mahoney	Jim Nelson			
Clyde Allanson	Cliff Almond			
Cyril Nichols	Billy Whitelaw			
Bill Mullins	Bill Thomson			
Bob Holt	John Pettigrew			
Colin Moore	Neil Henderson			
Colin Newton(1)	Kevin O'Neill			
Max Hamilton(1)	Jack Lennard(1)			
Warren Cook	John Barr			
Spencer Kitching	Jim Porteous			
Alan Johns	Hans Mylik			

Referee Keith Urwin

8-135



Awaba. State Cup Winners. 1958.

Back Row.L. to R.  
R.Hines, Hedley Parkes, Vince Gleeson, Billy Field  
Les Sharp. Ray Atkinson.  
Front.  
R.Boslem. Keith McGuinness. Ivor Allomes.  
Kevin Mavin. Doug Field.G. Field.(Mascot)

<b>1958 2nd Division 1st Grade</b>	Courtaulds	Kurri Kurri	Lake Macquarie	Young Wallsend	Wallsend RSL	Speers Point	<b>Points</b>
Courtaulds	2.1 1.4	0.7 2.3	2.5 0.4	0.2 2.5	1.4 2.0		<b>4</b>
Kurri	1.2	1.3	L/F	5.5	5.1		<b>9</b>
Kurri	4.1	2.5	1.5	3.2	4.2		
Lake	7.0	3.1		2.1	2.1	5.2	<b>17</b>
Macquarie	3.2	5.2		2.2	1.4	5.1	
Young	5.2	5.1	1.2		2.2	4.3	<b>14</b>
Wallsend	4.0	W/F	2.2		2.3	6.1	
Wallsend	2.0	5.5	4.1	3.2		7.1	<b>14</b>
RSL	5.2	2.3	1.2	2.2		7.0	
Speers	4.1	2.4	1.5	1.6	0.7		<b>2</b>
Point	0.3	1.5	2.5	3.4	1.7		

Scorers

Courtaulds - A Dundas, C Garth, W Dudley, W Owens, W Taylor, C Irving,  
A Conroy, K Williams, J Johnson, A Jones, L Hope

Kurri Kurri - G Meredith, M Yates, A Sneddon, R Archibald, K Williams,  
J Masterman, J Young, J King, A Scott, G Tinlin, J Harris

Lake Macquarie - Craig Kelly, R Hitchcock, B Schroder, G Kilday, D Connelly,  
Phil Needs, A Poor, W Davies, R Howell, J Hitchcock, S Watson, C Harris,  
B McBlane, J Atkinson

Speers Point - R Reynolds, Coates, Woolane, Murphy, Jones. Mitchell, Ainsley,  
Horton

Wallsend RSL - Frank Brown, Ron Williams, P Evans, A White, L Jackaman,  
D Sullivan, R Sullivan, Doug Hardes, A Hughes, Wal Partridge, R Jenkins

Young Wallsend - A D Cooper, Col Parry, Vince Crosbie, Wilson, McIlroy, B Foster,  
Hillard, Green, McLaughlan, Jack Pepperall, Clarke, Ridley, Williams

## 1958 Second Division Results

Courtaulds	2	v	Speers Point	3
Courtaulds	0	v	Lake Macquarie	15
Courtaulds	1	v	Kurri Kurri	2
Courtaulds	3	v	Wallsend RSL	7
Courtaulds	5	v	Port Rangers	2

Forfiet to Young Wallsend

■ - - - -

Please note that Port Rangers withdrew from the Main competition, so with a new competition commencing you will notice that each club will meet another club three times instead of the usual two during the season.

Courtaulds	2	v	Kurri Kurri	1
Courtaulds	0	v	Wallsend RSL	2
Courtaulds	0	v	Lake Macquarie	7
Courtaulds	2	v	Young Wallsend	5
Courtaulds	1	v	Speers Point	4
Courtaulds	2	v	Wallsend RSL	5
Courtaulds	2	v	Lake Macquarie	3
Courtaulds	0	v	Young Wallsend	4
Courtaulds	3	v	Speers Point	0
Courtaulds	1	v	Kurri Kurri	4
Courtaulds	3	v	Wallsend RSL	7

Scorers - A Dundas, C Garth, W Dudley, W Owens, W Taylor, C Irving, A Conroy,  
K Williams, J Johnson, A Jones, L Hope

Kurri Kurri	0	v	Wallsend RSL	9
Kurri Kurri	2	v	Speers Point	2
Kurri Kurri	0	v	Young Wallsend	6
Kurri Kurri	1	v	Lake Macquarie	5
Kurri Kurri	6	v	Port Rangers	2
Kurri Kurri	2	v	Courtaulds	1

---

Kurri Kurri	9	v	Courtaulds	2
Kurri Kurri	5	v	Speers Point	1
Kurri Kurri	4	v	Courtaulds	1
Kurri Kurri	4	v	Lake Macquarie	3
Forfeited to Young Wallsend				
Kurri Kurri	1	v	Lake Macquarie	3
Kurri Kurri	1	v	Courtaulds	2
Kurri Kurri	2	v	Lake Macquarie	5
Kurri Kurri	1	v	Young Wallsend	5
Kurri Kurri	4	v	Speers Point	2
Kurri Kurri	5	v	Wallsend RSL	5

Scorers - G Meredith, M Yates, A Sneddon, R Archibald, K Williams, J Masterman, J Young, J King, A Scott, G Tinlin, J Harris

Lake Macquarie	5	v	Kurri Kurri	1
Lake Macquarie	4	v	Young Wallsend	3
Lake Macquarie	10	v	Port Rangers	2
Lake Macquarie	15	v	Courtalds	0
Lake Macquarie	5	v	Speers Point	0
Lake Macquarie	2	v	Wallsend RSL	2

---

Lake Macquarie	3	v	Kurri Kurri	1
Lake Macquarie	3	v	Courtalds	2
Lake Macquarie	5	v	Kurri Kurri	2
Lake Macquarie	2	v	Wallsend RSL	1
Lake Macquarie	6	v	Young Wallsend	1
Lake Macquarie	5	v	Speers Point	2
Lake Macquarie	1	v	Wallsend RSL	4
Lake Macquarie	2	v	Young Wallsend	2
Lake Macquarie	5	v	Speers Point	1
Lake Macquarie	7	v	Courtalds	0
Lake Macquarie	3	v	Lake Macquarie	4

Scorers - Craig Kelly, R Hitchcock, B Schroder, G Kilday, D connelly, Phil Needs, W Davies, R Howell, Jack Hitchcock, C Harris, B McBlane, Jack Atkinson, S Watson, A Poor

Wallsend RSL	14	v	Speers Point	0
Wallsend RSL	12	v	Port Rangers	1
Wallsend RSL	7	v	Courtaulds	3
Wallsend RSL	2	v	Lake Macquarie	2
Wallsend RSL	9	v	Kurri Kurri	0
Wallsend RSL	2	v	Young Wallsend	2

---

Wallsend RSL	2	v	Courtaulds	5
Wallsend RSL	4	v	Lake Macquarie	1
Wallsend RSL	7	v	Speers Point	1
Wallsend RSL	3	v	Young Wallsend	2
Wallsend RSL	5	v	Kurri Kurri	5
Wallsend RSL	7	v	Courtaulds	3
Wallsend RSL	2	v	Young Wallsend	2
Wallsend RSL	2	v	Kurri Kurri	3
Wallsend RSL	2	v	Courtaulds	0
Wallsend RSL	1	v	Lake Macquarie	2
Wallsend RSL	7	v	Speers Point	0

Scorers - Frank Brown, Ron Williams, P Evans, A White, L Jackaman, D Sullivan, A Hughes, Doug Hardes, Wal Partridge, R Jenkins, Dick Sullivan

**8-142**

Young Wallsend	10	v	Port Rangers	2
Young Wallsend	2	v	Wallsend RSL	2
Young Wallsend	4	v	Speers Point	1
Young Wallsend	3	v	Lake Macquarie	4
Young Wallsend	6	v	Kurri Kurri	0

Won on forfeit from Courtaulds

---

Young Wallsend	4	v	Speers Point	3
Young Wallsend	2	v	Wallsend RSL	2
Young Wallsend	4	v	Courtaulds	0
Young Wallsend	2	v	Lake Macquarie	2
Young Wallsend	5	v	Kurri Kurri	1
Young Wallsend	5	v	Speers Point	0
Young Wallsend	6	v	Speers Point	1
Young Wallsend	2	v	Wallsend RSL	3
Young Wallsend	5	v	Courtaulds	2
Young Wallsend	1	v	Lake Macquarie	6

Won on forfeit from Kurri Kurri

Scorers - A Cooper, Colin Parry, Vince Crosbie, Wilson McIlroy, B Foster, Hillard, McLaughlan, Jack Pepperall, Clarke Green, Williams, Ridley

Speers Point	3	v	Courtaulds	2
Speers Point	1	v	Young Wallsend	4
Speers Point	0	v	Lake Macquarie	5
Speers Point	0	v	Wallsend RSL	14
Speers Point	2	v	Kurri Kurri	2
Speers Point	3	v	Port Rangers	2

---

Speers Point	1	v	Young Wallsend	6
Speers Point	0	v	Courtaulds	3
Speers Point	1	v	Lake Macquarie	5
Speers Point	2	v	Kurri Kurri	4
Speers Point	0	v	Wallsend RSL	7
Speers Point	3	v	Young Wallsend	4
Speers Point	4	v	Courtaulds	1
Speers Point	2	v	Lake Macquarie	5
Speers Point	1	v	Kurri Kurri	5
Speers Point	1	v	Wallsend RSL	7
Speers Point	0	v	Young Wallsend	5

Scorers - R Reynolds, Coates, Woolane, Murphy, Mitchell, Jones, Ainsley, Horton

Port Rangers	2	v	Lake Macquarie	10
Port Rangers	2	v	Kurri Kurri	6
Port Rangers	2	v	Speers Point	3
Port Rangers	2	v	Courtalds	5
Port Rangers	2	v	Young Wallsend	10
Port Rangers	1	v	Wallsend RSL	12

---

Port Rangers withdrew from the competition

Scorers - W Edmiston, J Walker, W Clifford, D Thompson, A Campbell, W Douglas,  
K Williams

1958 Northern 2<sup>nd</sup> Division

Semi Final at Young Wallsend 31/8/1958

Lake Macquarie	1	v	Wallsend RSL	0
----------------	---	---	--------------	---

R Rowe	Len White
F Hitchcock	Kevin Jenkins
B McBlane	Tony Gallagher
W Davies	Len Evans
Jack Hitchcock	Nev Partridge
J Atkinson	Frank Bond
Brian Schroder	R Sullivan
G Gilday	R Hughes
Craig Kelly (1)	Frank Browne
R Hitchcock	Ron Williams
P Needs	L Jackaman

Referee - Jack Smith

Semi Final at Speers Point 31/8/1958

Young Wallsend	6	v	Kurri Kurri	3
----------------	---	---	-------------	---

W Broderick	J Rowe
B Foster (1)	J Wilkinson
J Pedan	R Tinlin
Thompson	A King
A Williams	J Harris (2)
M Gardiner	B Young
K Wilson (1)	B Meredith (1)
McIlroy	K Williams
T Cooper (4)	R Thompson
Colin Parry	R Archibald
Jack Pepperall	M Yates

Referee - Arthur Roberts

Final at Adamstown

Lake Macquarie      3

v

Young Wallsend      0

R Rowe	A Brown
S Poor	J Pedan
B McBlane	B Foster
W Davies	R Gardiner
J Hitchcock	A Williams
F R Howells (1)	J Thompson
B Schroader (2)	W Broderick
G Gilday	J Nelson
Craig Kelly	T Cooper
R Hitchcock	Colin Parry
P Needs	Jack Pepperall

Referee - Fred Myles

1958  
2ND DIV  
STAMINA  
CUP

	B.H.P	COURTAULDS	KEARSLEY	KURRI KURRI UTD	NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	YOUNG WALLSEND	POINTS
B.H.P	X	0.4 1.7 0.1 2.3 0.8 0.14					0
COURTAULDS	4.0	X 1.13 0.6 1.3 0.7					2
KEARSLEY	7.1	13.1 X 5.1 2.2 2.1	4.2				11 (UNDEFEATED)
KURRI KURRI	1.0	6.0 1.5 X 3.2 1.5 4.1					8
KURRI KURRI UTD	3.2	3.1 2.2 2.3 X 0.5 1.4					5
NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	8.0	7.0 1.2 5.1 5.0 X 1.2					8
YOUNG WALLSEND	14.0	9.2 2.4 1.4 4.1 2.1 X					8

1958  
2ND DIV  
MILLER CUP

	B.H.P	COURTAULDS	KEARSLEY	KURRI KURRI UTD	NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	YOUNG WALLSEND	POINTS
B.H.P	X	1.2 0.4 1.7		2.4 1.13 0.7			0
COURTAULDS	2.1	X 2.12 2.6	2.3 1.9	2.5			2
KEARSLEY	4.0	6.2 X 4.2	6.1 2.4 2.3				8
KURRI KURRI	7.1	6.2 1.4 X	5.1 3.5 2.3				6
KURRI KURRI UTD	4.2	3.2 1.6 1.5	X 1.8 0.1				4
NEWCASTLE AUSTRALS	13.1	9.1 4.2 5.3	8.1 X 4.0				12 (UNDEFEATED)
YOUNG WALLSEND	7.0	5.2 3.2 3.2	1.0 0.4 X				10

1958  
2ND  
PREMIERSHIP.

	B.H.P	COURTAULDS	KEARSLEY	KURRI KURRI	KURRI KURRI UTD	NEWCASTLE	Australs	Young	WALLSEND	POINTS
B.H.P	X 4.9 L/F 1.7	4.9 L/F 1.7	1.7	1.8 L/F 1.4	1.4 L/F 1.5	0.4 L/F 3.9	0.5 0.5	0		
COURTAULDS	9.4 W/F	X 3.4 2.4	3.4 0.3	5.3 3.0	5.5 1.2	1.5 1.8	3.9 1.8	9		
KEARSLEY	7.1 4.2	7.1 4.3	X	5.1 1.2	4.0 W/F 1.3	0.0 2.4	2.2 2.4	16		
KURRI KURRI	8.1 W/F	3.0 3.5	2.1 1.5	X W/F	W/F 0.5	1.5 3.3	1.0 3.3	15		
KURRI KURRI UTD	4.1 W/F	0.3 5.5	0.4 L/F	L/F X	1.8 L/F	2.3 4.1	5			
NEWCASTLE	4.0 W/F	2.1 5.1	3.1 0.0	5.0 5.1	8.1 W/F	X 1.1	0.0 1.1	21	(UNDEFEATED)	
Australs	5.0 W/F	8.1 9.3	4.2 2.2	3.3 0.1	3.2 W/F	1.1 0.0	X	18		
Young										
WALLSEND										

Special mention must be made of B.H.P  
going through the season without gaining  
a point.

8-149



Young Wallsend

Col Parry

Alan Williams

Jack Pepperall.

## Southern League Officials

1958

President - J C Jones  
Secretary - G J Murphy  
Treasurer - F R Druery  
Committee - E Bannister, R Baker, J Graham, C Gibbs  
J Nies, T Tennant, E Ramsay

## Sydney Cup Final

Balgownie                  4                  v                  Leichhardt Annandale                  0

S Richardson	A Garwell
A Robinson	R Bird
H Murdock	B Mitchell
A Fraser	R Harrison
G Barlow	Joe Marston
J Grant	B Greenfield
N Ryan (1)	J Spales
W McKinnon	K Cook
T McWatters (2)	K Fitzpatrick
T Kay	Jock McMahon
M McPake (1)	R Bellamy

Referee -

1958 Southern Division 1st Grade	Auburn	Balgownie	Corrimal	E.P.T.	Granville	Leichhardt Annandale	Manly Warringah	North Shore	Pyrmont Balmain	Sutherland	St George	Woonona Bulli	Points
Auburn		1.2 4.3	0.0 2.3	2.4 0.4	1.0 2.2	1.3 2.2	3.4 6.2	5.2 1.3	4.1 5.1	3.4 6.3	4.0 3.3	3.4 1.5	20
Balgownie	3.4		5.0 1.1	0.1 2.0	3.0 1.3	1.0 3.1	3.0 4.0	2.0 7.2	3.0 5.0	2.3 0.0	4.0 3.1	5.0 2.2	33
	2.1												
Corrimal	3.2	1.1		3.4	3.5	3.4	2.2	2.2	4.2	2.3	2.1	1.1	20
	0.0	0.5		3.4	2.1	1.5	3.2	2.1	2.2	1.2	5.2	1.3	
E.P.T.	4.0	0.2	4.3		2.1	3.3	3.1	4.2	9.0	10.0	6.1	4.0	37
	4.2	1.0	4.3		1.2	2.1	3.3	4.0	1.1	2.0	4.2	2.1	
Granville	2.2	3.1	1.2	2.1		1.3	2.1	3.1	7.0	3.2	7.2	3.0	31
	0.1	1.2	5.3	1.2		2.1	5.2	4.2	3.1	7.2	6.0	0.2	
Leichhardt	7.1	1.3	5.1	1.2	1.2		7.2	6.0	12.0	6.0	2.0	3.5	33
Annandale	3.1	0.1	4.3	3.3	3.1		6.1	3.1	5.1	6.0	4.2	7.4	
Manly	2.6	0.4	2.3	3.3	2.5	1.6		1.0	10.1	1.0	3.0	2.3	19
Warringah	4.3	0.3	2.2	1.3	1.2	2.7		4.0	6.3	5.3	1.1	1.3	
North	3.1	2.7	1.2	0.4	2.4	1.3	0.4		6.0	2.3	1.3	4.6	7
Shore	2.5	0.2	2.2	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.1		0.2	0.2	2.0	0.8	
Pyrmont	1.6	0.5	2.2	1.1	1.3	1.4	3.6	2.0		1.3	1.2	0.6	5
Balmain	1.4	0.3	2.4	0.9	0.7	0.12	1.10	0.6		1.1	0.4	1.8	
Sutherland	3.6	0.0	2.1	0.2	2.7	0.6	3.5	2.0	1.1		5.4	0.6	22
	4.3	3.2	3.2	0.10	3.2	0.6	0.1	3.2	3.1		1.0	2.6	
St George	3.3	1.3	2.5	2.4	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.2	4.0	0.1		2.5	8
	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.5	2.7	0.2	0.3	3.1	2.1	4.5		0.2	
Woonona Bulli	5.1	2.2	3.1	1.2	2.0	4.7	3.1	8.0	8.1	6.2	2.0		32
	4.3	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.3	5.3	3.2	6.4	6.0	5.2	5.2		

Reverse  
or can size  
be reduced

## Registered Players

## Auburn

Doug Wendt (21) D Ritchie (21) G Middleton (18) J Wells (20) M Paul (19)  
 R Hartland (18) J Grubba (20) R Cunneen (20) B Thorley (13) R Haswell (13)  
 A Davies (11) S Robinson (10) R Taylor (11) F Flynn (10) J McDonald (8)  
 F Selby (6) A Carrig (5) J Stephenson (1) R Barlow (1) K Atherton (1)

Scorers - Hartland 25, Davies 9, Wendt 11, Thorley 3, Flynn 3, Middleton 1, Ritchie 1,  
 Wells 1

## Balgownie

G Barlow (22) N Ryan (22) R Robinson (22) S Richardson (21) Harry Murdock (16)  
 T McWatters (17) D McPake (19) T Kay (12) A Fraser (15) J Grant (13)  
 J Edmond (15) W McKinnon (11) T Beeneckie (11) A Walton (8) A McDonald (8)  
 F Simpson (7) T Brannigan (6) J Scarlett (5) N Sardona (4) H Streeter (3)  
 A Christo (2) R Harris (2) J Ward (1)

Scorers - McWatters 15, McKinnon 5, Ryan 5, McPake 3, Grant 3, McDonald 3,  
 Kay 2, Streeter 3, Fraser 1, Edmonds 12, Beeneckie 2, Christo 1, Sardona 1,  
 Simpson 2, Barlow 2

## Corrimal Rangers

J Sharman (22) D McCrombie (22) M Smythe (21) J Rowan (22) G Morris (19)  
 K Nichols (19) S Smith (18) B Lear (17) J Cole (16) J Campbell (17) G Wiggins (15)  
 T Gillespie (9) M Shaw (4) R Eagleton (7) R McCrombie (5) B Sargenson (4)  
 K Café (2) D Kerr (1) G Fisher (1) M Roebuck (1) D Daly (1)

Scorers - Rowan 15, Sargenson 5, Campbell 5, McCrombie 11, Cole 1, Gillespie 3,  
 Daley 2, Lear 1, Sharman 1, Eagleton 1, Smythe 1

## E.P.T. (Electrical Power Transmissions)

L Zannette (22) A Garipoli (22) B Ganis (22) L Bonim (21) F Lelli (22) G Delise (20)  
 A Vargleem (20) D Lovotto (19) E Zucatto (16) G Paglairo (14) F Lunardon (11)  
 D Delzio (10) D Venola (10) B Morrison (7) A Matrini (6) G Oxsenigo (4)  
 N Maronesi (3) W Catellani (1) B Amsden (1) G Santos (1) C Andremi (1)  
 G Denaro (1) E Fligo (1)

Scorers - Ganis 37, Zucatto 3, Zannette 11, Vargleem 8, Garipoli 4, Lunardon 4,  
 Morrison 3, Maronesi 3, Amsden 1, Oxsenigo 1

## Granville

K Hawkins (22) R Wall (22) I Pittionoi (22) P Trsic (22) J Kendall (21) M Smith (21)  
 Ray Marshall (20) Frank Garside (20) G Clarke (17) K Knous (1) J Verheyen (14)  
 J Hart (10) P Hay (2) J Hufton (8) I Issett (8) B Strong (4) B White (2)  
 M Coleman (1) E Anthes (1) Alan Garside (2) J Crelley (2) D Warner (1)  
 W McAushane (1)

Scorers - Hart 11, Pittioni 17, Trsic 6, Kendall 10, Marshall 6, Smith 6, Crelley 2,  
 F Garside 5

## Leichhardt Annandale

Les Linder (22) R Bird (19) R Harrison (22) B Greensfields (22) J Shales (18)  
 K Cook (18) R Bellamy (17) Jock McMahan (21) Joe Marston (20) B M Mitchell (17)  
 P Wassall (15) M Simic (10) M Miller (9) K Fitzpatrick (6) C Bellamy (5) J Martin (3)  
 N Sowely (3) J Gonzoles (3) A Stevens (3) R Banks (3) R Shaw (1) A Garwell (1)  
 D Kershaw (2) W Philpott (1)

Scorers - Cook 19, McMahon 24, Bellamy 18, Wassall 13, Shales 9, Marston 2,  
 Fitzpatrick 1, Miller 1, Simic 4, Greenfields 2

## Manly Warringah

R Kelly (22) F Rosa (22) B Medcalfe (20) P Procter (18) S Blake (16) B Holroyd (15)  
 L Greenstreet (14) K Myers (15) N Whitson (9) D Cathy (7) J Wischusen (7)  
 M Patmore (6) F Buller (6) P Webber (6) R Bowyers (3) R Smedley (5) D Fisher (3)  
 P Smedley (2) E Herbert (2) W Van De Pas (1) N Wischusen (1)

Scorers - R Whitson 14, Reah 8, R Smedley 7, Procter 5, Webber 3, Burham 3,  
 Wischusen 3, Blake 3, Holroyd 2, Goodwin 1, Patmore 1, Cathy 1

## North Shore

R Smith (22) A Slavehy (20) N Campbell (19) W Watson (18) R Bernard (18) K Wells  
 (16) T Croal (16) S Xenita (14) J Evans (12) G Barton (8) J Sivis (8) T Such (6)  
 K Williams (6) R Such (5) W Black (5) J Cunneen (5) G Perry (5) G Stevenson (5)  
 A McKay (5) F Sparrow (6) I Whitney (5) T McKay (3) A Muller (3) R McGill (3)  
 A Gibson (2) R Cooper (1) R Hughes (1) M Byevelde (3) J Wiggins (1) R Moir (1)  
 A McKay (Junior) (1)

Scorers - R Smith 9, Black 6, Cueeneen 3, Slavehy 2, Williams 2, A McKay 2,  
 Sparrow 2, Evans 2, Muller 1, Gibson 1, T Such 1

## Pyrmont Balmain

B Beasley (21) D Gray (20) K Butler (19) K Morthope (17) B Stringer (17)  
 C Endicott (16) W Nichols (15) J Mills (15) D Montergomery (15) N Fish (4)  
 R Fowler (15) A Shaw (14) J King (15) B Richards (8) M Ward (6) A McMasters (6)  
 T McKenna (6) P Wise (6) P Neilson (5) B Roberts (1) H Franks (1) R Hall (1)  
 K Knous (1)

Scorers - Butler 5, Endicott 5, Beasley 3, Nichols 2, Neilson 1, Wise 1, Fowler 1

Sutherland

W Rolph (22) D Craik (20) J Mair (19) G Tredinnick (20) I Stephenson (19)  
Jim Hardy (19) B Tucker (18) P Stephenson (14) H Nimmo (10) J Finn (8) N Slater (8)  
D Griffiths (14) J Kandi (1) J Gelhart (6) R Swallbridge (6) G Amanah (3)  
G Pender (4) W Payne (1) D Griffiths (14) R Miller (15) D Stephenson (14)

Scorers - D Stephenson 7, P Stephenson 2, Hardy 6, Craik 2, Mair 3, Pender 2,  
Nimmo 2, Miller 1, Griffiths 12, Finn 2, Tredinnick 1

St George

K Medcalfe (22) A Pembleton (21) G Saunders (20) B Saunders (15) F Lang (13)  
W Morrison (13) B Pennell (14) D Frith (12) V Laws (10) W Goslong (11)  
P Heercheeme (8) R Cox (9) K Noyes (9) K Hines (8) F Frendo (8) W Burns (6)  
A Medbury (6) D Gooch (5) E Reusche (6) J Donachie (2) J Roach (3) E Johnson (2)  
A Healey (3) J Richardson (3) J Lewis (2) K Phillips (2) G Robinson (2) T Magrc (1)  
W Bagshaw (1) D Medcalf (1) W Lucas (1) L Edwards (1)

Scorers - Medbury 3, Frendo 2, Frith 3, Medcalfe 2, Pennell 1, Burns 1,  
Heercheeme 2, Reusche 3, Goslong 3, Saunders 1, Hines 1, Edwards 3

Woonona Bulli

K Hamilton (22) M Adamson (22) H Brown (21) D Quiggan (22) T Fowler (21)  
D Love (20) T Arnall (20) F Brown (10) B Taber (17) Charlie Stewart (22)  
P Glass (10) D Osborne (9) T Rowe (10) S Ward (8) K Wenig (4) A Downs (3)  
D Ainger (1) W Ticken (2) N Suddick (1) B Morley (1) R Legeune (1)

Scorers - Taber 12, Arnall 20, Brown 2, Stewart 17, Rowe 1, Love 5, Quiggan 2,  
Ward 4, Glass 8, Osborne 5

## Southern Division Semi Finals

McArthur Park 14/9/1958

Leichhardt Annandale	5	v	E.P.T.	1
Les Linder			L Bonim	
R Bird			G Delise	
B Mitchell			F Lelli	
N Sowerby			R Rivolta	
Joe Marston			A Garipoli	
R Greenfields			A Vargleem	
R Harrison			E Zucatto	
M Simic (1)			F Lunardon	
K Cook			B Ganis	
Jock McMahon (4)			G Delxio	
R Bellamy			L Zannetta (1)	

Referee - N Vidler

Corrimal 14/9/1958

Balgownie	1	v	Woonona Bulli	0
S Richardson			K Hamilton	
Harry Murdock			M Adamson	
A Fraser			H Brown	
G Barlow			P Glass	
F Grant			F Fowler	
N Ryan (1)			D Love	
W McKinnon			S Ward	
T McWatters			Charlie Stewart	
T Kay			T Brown	
M McPake			T Arnall	

Referee - G Richardson

## Southern Final

Leichhardt Annandale	3	v	Balgownie 2
Les Linder			S Richardson
R Bird			A Robinson
B Mitchell			Harry Murdock
N Sowerby			A Fraser
Joe Marston			G Barlow
R Greenfield			J Grant
R Harrison			N Ryan (1)
K Cook (1)			W McKinnon
M Simic			T McWatters (1)
Jock McMahon (1)			T McKay
K Bellamy (1)			M McPake

Referee - Mr Mrjin

## Grand Final

Leichhardt Annandale	3	v	E.P.T. 2
Les Linder			L Bonim
R Bird			L Venola
N Sowerby			E Zucatto
R Harrison			A Garipoli
Joe Marston			F Lelli
R Greenfield			A Vargleem
J Shales			N Maronesi
K Cook (1)			G Oxsenigo (1)
K Fitzpatrick (1)			B Ganis
Jock McMahon (1)			G Delxio (1)
R Bellamy			G Zannette

Referee - N Vidler

State Final at Crystal Palace Wallsend 5/10/1958

Cessnock	4 v LeichhardtvcAnnandale	2
Jim Nelson	Les Linder	
Cliff Almond	R.Bird	
Billy Whitelaw	B.Mitchell	
Bill Thomson	R.Harrison	
John Pettigrew	Joe Marston	
Neil Henderson	R.Greenfield	
Kevin O'Neill	J.Shales	
Jack Lennard(1)	M.Simic	
John Barr(1)	R.Bellamy(1)	
Jim Porteous(1)	Jock McMahon(1)	
Jack Drinkwater(1)	K.Fitzpatrick	
Referee N.Vidler		



J. McMahon

8-158

Sydney Federation 1958

Semi Finals.

Auburn 2 v Prague 1  
Sydney Athletic Field 6/9/58

W Henderson	R Lord
J Cardiff	S Gernasi
W Wilson	L Schlingfug
A McAllister	P Jaksa
R Duff	H Hiron
A Henderson	O Joula
B Staples	V Trang
R Hall	K Jaros
L Quested (2)	M Muller (1)
J Knopp	L Baumgartner
A Loggen	H Gast.

Referee S. Libesinne

Semi Final Sydney Athletic Field 7/10/1958

Connial	1 v Canterbury Marrickville 3
J Osward	R Brown
W Taylor	J North
G Wheatley	E Jones
W Williams	D Brown
R Bignall	J Curry
R Young	D Stocks
R Burns	J Watkins ①
P Peters	J Moore ①
K Dearmouth ①	B Young
E Doain	R Neal
C Kargyra	B Salisbury ①

Referee . . .

## 1958 Season

Australia	2	v	Blackpool	5
Sydney Sports Ground 1st Test 3-5-1958				
J.McCabe(S.Aust)	G FARM			
A.Warren(Queens)	T GARRETT			
H.Murdock(Balgownie)	J WRIGHT			
W.Westeveld(Vic)	J KELLY			
Joe Marston(Capt)Leichhardt Annandale)	R GATRIX			
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)	H KELLY (c)			
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)1)	S MATTHEWS			
F.Longhran(Vic)1)	J HAGAN (1)			
T.McWatters(Balgownie)	R CHARMBY (1)			
S.Kitching(Adamstown)	M STARKEY (1)			
B.Volger(Queens)	W PERRY (2)			

Referee.H.Imlay

New South Wales 0 v Blackpool 8  
Crystal Palace Wallsend 4/5/1958

Nick Sokoloff(Newcastle Australs)	
Billy Whitelaw(Cessnock)	
John Pettigrew(Cessnock)	
jack O'Brien(Wallsend)	
Joe Marston(Capt)Leichhardt Annandale)	
Keith"General"Grant(West Wallsend)	
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)	
jack Foster(West Wallsend)	
T.McWatters(Balgownie)	
Spencer Kitching(Adamstown)	
charlie Stewart(Woonona Bulli)	

Referee Harold Lonsdale

Australia	2	v	Blackpool	8
Sydney Sports Ground 10/5/1958 2nd Test				
J.McCabe(S.Aust)	G FARM			
Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)	T GARRETT			
Harry Murdock(Balgownie)	J WRIGHT			
N.Rule(Queens)	J KELLY			
Joe Marston(Capt)Leichhardt Annandale)	R GATRIX			
J.Greenfield(Leichhardt Annandale)	H KELLY (c)			
W.McLean(S.Aust)	S MATTHEWS (1)			
F.Longhran(Vic)	J HAGAN (1)			
Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)	R CHARMBY (3)			
Spencer Kitching(Adamstown)	M STARKEY (1)			
bunny Nunn(2)Queens)	W PERRY (2)			

Referee.Keith Urwin

1958

N.S.W            2     v   Blackpool            7  
 11/5/1958 at Wollongong  
 S.Richardson(Balgownie)  
 K.Hawkins(Granville)  
 Harry Murdock(Balgownie)  
 A.Fraser(Balgownie)  
 Joe Marston(capt)Leichhardt Annandale)  
 G.Barlow(Balgownie)  
 Bruce Morrow(2)Wallsend)  
 J.Kendall(Granville)  
 T.McWatters(Balgownie)  
 Jock McMahon(Leichhardt Annandale)  
 charlie Stewart(Woonona Bulli)  
 Referee G.Richardson

South Coast            v   Blackpool

Australia            2     v   Blackpool            4  
 3rd Test Brisbane      17/5/1958

Tolfer(Queens)	G FARM
K.O'Neill(Cessnock)	T GARRETT
H.Murdock(Balgownie)	J WRIGHT
N.Rule(Queensland)	J KELLY
J.Marston(Capt)Leichhardt Annandale)1)	R GATRIX
J.Greenfield(Leichhardt Annandale)	H KELLY(1) (1)
C.Almond(Cessnock)	S MATTHEWS
F.Loughran(Vic)	J HAGAN (2)
B.Morrow(Wallsend)	R CHARMBY
S.Kitching(Adamstown)	M STARKEY
Volger(1)Queensland	W PERRY (4)

1958

Northern Districts 1 v Blackpool 6  
Cessnock Sports Ground. 20/5/1958

Nick Sokoloff(Newcastle Australs)

John Pettigrew(Cessnock)

Kevin O'Neill(Cessnock)

Jack O'Brien(Wallsend)

Dave Morrow(Wallsend)

George Arthur(Wallsend)

cliff Almond(Cessnock)

jack Foster(West Wallsend)

Bruce Morrow(1)Wallsend)

spencer Kitching(Adamstown)

colin Newton(Adamstown)

Referee Eric Roberts

8-162

Australia 0 v Blackpool 1  
Adelaide 24/5/1958 4TH TEST

J.McCabe(S.Aust) G FARM  
K.O'Neill(Cessnock) T GARRETT  
E.Pagini(S.Aust) J WRIGHT  
N.Rule(Queens) J KELLY  
J.Marston(Capt) Leichhardt Annandale) R CATRIX  
D.West(W.Aust) H KELLY(L) S MATTHEWS  
B.Volger(Queens) J HAGAN  
W.McLean(S.Aust) R CHARMBY  
B.Morrow(Wallsend) M STARKEY  
S.Kitching(Adamstown)  
D.Stewart(W.Aust) W PERRY

Referee.....

Victoria 0 v Blackpool 8  
Melbourne

1958

Australia 0 v Blackpool 7  
 Melbourne. 31/5/1958 5th Test

J.Ruyters(Vic)  
 K.O'Neill(Cessnock)  
 E.Pagini(S.Aust)

A.Wymyns(Vic)  
 Joe Marston(Capt) Leichhardt Annandale) H.KELLY C/ J.Marston  
 L.Bella(Vic) FENTON(2)  
 J.Greenah(Tasmania)  
 F.Longhran(Vic)  
 Bruce Morrow(Wallsend)  
 A.Beattie(S.Aust)  
 Gordon Nunn(Queens)

G.FARM  
 T.GARRETT  
 J.WRIGHT  
 J.KELLY  
 R.GATRIIX

S.MATTHEWS(1)  
 J.HAGAN (2)  
 P.CHARMBY  
 M.STARKEY(2)  
 W.PERRY



Referee.....

West Australia 0 v Blackpool 2  
 Perth. 2/6/1958

1958 Aust Play To Tour  
1/2

J Marston (c) Paden (w/a) Warkens (Tas)  
 S Hately (v/s) F Langham (v) J Mathew (s/a)  
 J McCabe (s/a) B Morrow, H Mandock (v/s)  
 G Klem (q) K O'Neill (less) N Rule (q)  
 E Vella (v) R Wenzel (v) B Volger (q)  
 Mrs H Bailewick (q) A Kerr (v)

## TOUR RESULTS

2-8-1958 AUCKLAND

AUCKLAND PROVINCE	2	AUST	1
BARKER (1)		J McCABE	
HUME (1)		J MARSTON (c)	
		K O'NEILL	
		F LANGHAM	
		B MORROW (1)	

5-8-1958 WELLINGTON

WELLINGTON	2	AUST	2
		B MORROW (1)	
		E VELLA (1)	

~~24/8/58~~Aust 0 v Blackfins

6/8/58

Nelson Combined v/2 0 v Aust 6

Morrison (3)

---

9/8/58

South Island v/2 0 v Aust 3

Vella (1)

Morrison (2)

---

12/8/58

Sth Canterbury Combined N/2 0 v Aust 10

J. Morrison (c) R. Wemyss

G. Dunn (4) B. Vogler (3)

B. Morrison (1) G. Hartley (1)

J. Langdon (1)

---

13/8/58

Canterbury Province v/2 0 v Aust 8

Morrison (3)

---

Taranaki Combined v/2 1 v Aust 8

Morrison (2)

---

Waikato v/2 2 v Aust 5

Morrison (2)

1959 Season

Chairman - Sam Delves

Secretary - Bob English

Treasurer - Bill Rhodes

Vice Presidents - Wal McDonald, Andrew Frew

Council - Fred Saunders, Jim Curran, Bill Chapman, Ern Neal, J Penman, Bill Bromley, Bill Main, Peter Taylor, Ken Bell, Harold D'Arcy, Ralph Grieves, Jack Avis, Bill Ledden, Fred Blim.

#### Breakaway Complete

The breakaway by certain Sydney Clubs was now complete, the once famous Leichhardt Annandale Club was no more. The North was still intact, but would swing under the umbrella of the new Federation.

The breakup of the Football was unfortunate, here was the opportunity for a combination of both organisations to really be big and powerful.

As it had been said before the "NEW AUSTRALIANS" came to Australia to start a new way of life, after what they had been through in Europe. But no they were not prepared to give up their old ways.

They became hated and resented. We and the New Australian with Football was the ideal way of assimilation, that no other sporting organisation could offer. We, the old Australian took much abuse and torment, we were continually referred to as playing the "WOGS GAME", and were not wanted by large sections of the media and even our own turned against us even though we had been playing this game in Australia since 1880.

The public did not want Ethnic names. Clubs like Prague, Hakoah, or any name that gave a hint of being ethnic would not be tolerated.

These new arrivals had much skill to teach us, and with a mixture of the old and new the sky was the limit. No way could anyone say that we did not have class players in Australia. Take for instance Jimmy McNabb, Billy Morgan, Ken Grieves, Billy Henderson, Ron Lord, Jimmy Nelson, Big Digger Evans, Jock Parkes, Jack Whitelaw, Bill Coolahan, Jimmy Osborne, Jack "Bully" Hughes, Alf Quill, Reg Date, Joe Marston, Alec Heaney, Ray "Tugga" Bryant. All that was needed was a little commonsense, promote a couple more teams, make sure that we gave a better presentation to these overseas people and show that we were pleased to have them in our competitions.

*Ref —*  
But above all else they must have the name of the town that they reside in. They are now Australians and they also must accept our ways too.

The North would have 12 teams.

The Northern League decided that a 12 team competition would be the go for the 1959 season.

8-167

1959 Northern 1st Division		Adamstown	Awaba	Blacksmiths Rangers	Cardiff	Cessnock	Charlestown United	Lake Macquarie	Mayfield United	Meredether Advance	Newcastle Austral	Wallsend	West Wallsend	
Adamstown		1.1	4.2	3.1	3.2	7.0	4.2	7.0	7.3	5.0	0.1	2.4	33	
		1.1	2.1	1.1	3.3	4.1	3.1	2.0	4.2	5.1	0.2	2.2		
Awaba	1.1		1.3	3.1	1.0	0.1	2.1	2.2	1.0	2.1	3.0	1.2	30	
	1.1		7.3	4.1	2.4	5.2	3.1	2.0	2.2	4.0	1.3	3.1		
Blacksmiths Rangers	1.2	3.7		4.3	1.2	1.8	0.2	1.5	2.6	0.3	2.3	1.6	8	
	2.4	3.1		0.9	0.5	3.2	4.3	0.2	3.6	0.4	1.8	4.6		
Cardiff	1.1	1.4	9.0		3.1	5.4	3.2	1.1	3.4	6.1	0.2	1.3	21	
	1.3	1.3	3.4		4.4	3.1	4.2	4.1	1.4	2.3	2.1	0.3		
Cessnock	3.3	4.2	5.0	4.4		4.1	5.3	1.1	4.1	3.1	1.2	3.3	26	
	2.3	0.1	2.1	1.3		1.0	1.2	7.0	3.0	7.1	2.3	1.7		
Charlestown United	1.4	2.5	2.3	1.3	0.1		2.5	2.2	4.2	2.3	1.4	3.5	12	
	0.7	1.0	8.1	4.5	1.4		4.1	1.0	1.2	3.3	1.8	3.9		
Lake	1.3	1.3	3.4	2.4	2.1	1.4		1.3	2.4	1.1	2.4	1.2	9	
Macquarie	2.4	1.2	2.0	2.3	3.5	5.2		3.1	2.9	0.2	1.3	4.6		
Mayfield United	0.2	0.2	2.0	1.4	0.7	0.1	1.3		9.4	4.1	1.8	3.2	18	
	0.7	2.2	5.1	1.1	1.1	2.2	3.1		3.4	3.1	1.2	0.6		
Meredether Advance	2.4	2.2	6.3	4.1	1.4	2.1	9.2	4.3		2.2	2.3	2.3	20	
	3.7	0.1	6.2	4.3	0.3	2.4	4.2	4.9		4.2	1.4	0.6		
Newcastle Austral	1.5	0.4	4.0	3.2	1.7	3.3	2.0	1.3	2.4		1.4	1.5	14	
	0.5	1.2	3.0	1.6	1.3	3.2	1.1	1.4	2.2		2.3	1.1		
Wallsend	2.0	3.1	8.1	1.2	3.2	8.1	3.1	2.1	4.1	3.2		4.1	39	
	1.0	0.3	3.2	2.0	2.1	4.1	4.2	8.1	3.2	4.1		2.2		
West	2.2	1.3	6.4	3.0	7.1	9.3	6.4	6.0	6.0	1.1	2.2		34	
Wallsend	4.2	2.1	6.1	3.1	3.3	5.3	2.1	2.3	3.2	5.1	1.4			

REVERSE  
or  
Reduce by

## 1959 Season

### **Point Score**

Wallsend	39
West Wallsend	34
Adamstown	33
Awaba	30
Cessnock	26
Cardiff	21
Merewether Advance	20
Mayfield United	18
Newcastle Austral	14
Charlestown United	12
Lake Macquarie	9
Blacksmith Rangers	8

### **Mayfield Players**

Bob Humphries (22), Alf Skelly (22), Richard Kyle (21), Ron Smith (21), Ted Parker (20), Norm Lott (18), Carl Lott (9), Bill Sheahan (17), Barry Porteous (15), Frank Penfold (18), R. Price (14), Tom Hugo (13), Bill Henderson (8), Ian McFarlane (7), Ron Sandford (5), Kel Pitt (2), Warren Humphries (5), Richard Jackson (1), H. Hetherington (4), Murray Dobson (2), J. Murdock (1), Z. Malazevic (1)

### **Scorers**

N. Lott (16), C. Lott (2), Skelly (10), Parker (5), Hugo (3), R. Price (1), Henderson (3), R. Humphries (2)

1959 Season (*continued*)

Mayfield United	2	Blacksmith Rangers	0
	4	Newcastle Austral	1
	0	Adamstown	2
	0	Cessnock	7
	1	Wallsend	8
	1	Lake Macquarie	3
	0	Charlestown United	1
	9	Merewether Advance	4
	3	West Wallsend	2
	1	Cardiff	4
	0	Awaba	2
	2	Charlestown United	2
	3	Merewether Advance	4
	0	West Wallsend	6
	1	Cardiff	1
	2	Awaba	2
	5	Blacksmiths Rangers	1
	3	Newcastle Australs	1
	1	Cessnock	1
	0	Adamstown	7
	1	Wallsend	2
	3	Lake Macquarie	1

## Player Register

## Adamstown

Bill Mahoney (22) Cyril Nichols (22) Bob Holt (22) Alan Johns (1) Warren Cook (22)  
 Max Hamilton (22) Robbie Dobbins (21) Bob Gallagher (19) Billy Thomson (22)  
 N A Turnbull (19) Col Newton (17) Clyde Allanson (14) Bill Mullins (13)  
 C Higgins (10) A Thomas (2) K Talbot (1) Greg Bartley (1)

Scorers - Cook 24, Newton 12, Dobbins 10, Hamilton 4, Nichols 2, Higgins 3,  
 Allanson 2, Gallagher 11, Johns 1, Thomson 1

## Awaba

L Sharpe (22) Ray Atkinson (22) Vince Gleeson (22) R Boselem (22) Bill Hale (20)  
 R Charlton (21) Doug Field (20) R Field (8) Harry Goodsir (20)  
 Keith McGuinness (18) Bill Field (17) B Winterbine (17) Ivor Allomes (9) A Jones (9)  
 O Winter (1) Kevin Mavin (6) E Williams (2) Adam Lipinski (1)

Scorers - D Field 10, McGuinness 5, Allomes 8, Goodsir 8, W Field 5, Jones 6,  
 R Field 3, Mavin 1, Charlton 1, Winterbine 3

## Blacksmiths Rangers

P Allen (22) A Corney (22) R Osmond (16) B Younger (15) Bruce Mantle (16)  
 K McNaught (16) M Outram (16) C Lee (4) E Griffiths (15) C Holmes (13)  
 K Fuller (12) T Donnelly (9) A Steel (8) O Sandstrom (10) J Rowbottom (9)  
 T Knowles (7) A Pollock (5) R A Jones (5) G Dobinson (5) A Jones (4) W Osland (3)  
 Jack Daniels (4) B Lonsdale (4) K Hogan (3) R Ingram (3) K Davies (1) A Patrick (2)  
 J Gilmour (1) J Outram (1) K Harrison (1)

Scorers - Mantle 6, Corney 8, Donnelly 4, Griffiths 4, Lonsdale 3, R Jones 2,  
 Sandstrom 3, Knowles 2, Steel 1, W Osmond 1, McNaught 1

## Cardiff

B Walker (22) John Nelson (20) Jim Hopkins (21) D Jones (1) R Maxwell (20)  
 Trevor Iceton (21) Ron Giles (20) B Young (16) D Bird (11) Bill Kinnard (10)  
 Geoff Taylor (11) D Young (8) R Orr (10) Alec Heaney (9) A Howe (9) R Kemp (2)  
 R Morris (3) C Beczycyzun (3) Sam North (5) L Carter (4) M Atkins (3)  
 B McColl (3) D Barton (2) P Driscoll (2) C Marsh (2) N Iceton (2) D Jones (1)  
 J Martin (1) T Hayes (1)

Scorers - Giles 21, North 8, Walker 6, B Young 4, Carter 3, Heaney 3, Hopkins 2,  
 T Iceton 2, Orr 1, Morris 2, A Jones 1, Kinnard 1

## Cessnock

Jim Porteous (22) John Barr (22) Neil Henderson (19) Jack Lennard (21)  
 R Lambkin (17) Cliff Almond (18) B Orr (5) Jim Nelson (13) W Edwards (13)  
 R Lynch (14) Bill Whitelaw (10) Cliff Halpin (11) B Schroader (12) A Main (8)  
 W Marshall (4) Ken Gabriel (6) Jack Drinkwater (5) B Williams (4) H Broadbent (6)  
 H Mitchell (3) J Young (2) Alan Johns (3) Brian Hallam (3) A Redman (2)  
 C Eagleton (2) M Willoughby (2) R Bright (1)

Scorers - Lennard 13, Almond 14, Barr 11, Porteous 9, Halpin 5, Orr 2, Lynch 3,  
 Drinkwater 4, Mitchell 1, Schroader (1)

## Charlestown United

K Gillespie (22) Kevin Lake (22) Barry Burgess (21) J Brown (11) Bill Screen (21)  
 G Houghton (20) Bill Dunlop (21) R Hope (13) Ray McKenzie (17) M Baldock (18)  
 Neville Proud (11) C Beck (1) D Dickenson (8) S Johnson (8) J Wells (2)  
 G Matthews (5) G Paterson (5) P Avery (2) L Brooks (4) A Johnson (4)  
 L Mernagh (3) W Burrows (1) G Robertson (2) M Easton (2) K Clarke (1)

Scorers - Dunlop 18, Burgess 18, Proud 2, Houghton 3, Screen 1, S Johnson 1,  
 A Johnson 1, Mernagh 1, Hope 1

## Lake Macquarie

Bill Davies (22) G Kilday (22) B McBlane (21) Leo Walsh (1) Ray Howells (22)  
 R Hitchcock (22) Jack Hitchcock (19) R Reynolds (19) J Olson (16)  
 Jack Atkinson (13) Craig Kelly (11) D Mitchell (10) R Schroder (5) S Poor (5)  
 R Cadman (8) J Fullerton (6) Phil Needs (5) Ted McGrath (6) B Sinclair (1)  
 I Pountenay (2) P Goodsell (2) J Parry (2) J Lavender (1) P Irwin (1)

Scorers - R Hitchcock 12, Howell 5, Kelly 6, McBlane 3, Mitchell 3, Kilday 2,  
 Reynolds 2, Goodsell 2, Cadman 2, Pountenay 1, J Atkinson 1, McGrath 1

## Mayfield United

Bob Humphries (22) Alf Skelly (22) Dick Kyle (21) R Price (14) Ron Smith (21)  
 Ted Parker (20) Norm Lott (18) Carl Lott (9) Bill Sheahan (17) Barry Portus (15)  
 Frank Penfold (18) T Hugo (13) Bill Henderson (8) Ian McFarlane (7) Kel Pitt (2)  
 Ron Danford (5) Warren Humphries (5) Dick Jackson (1) Murray Dobson (2)  
 Jeff Murdock (1) Z Malezevic (1) Harry Hethrington (4)

Scorers - N Lott 16, C Lott 2, Skelly 10, Parker 5, Hugo 3, R Price 1, Henderson 3,  
 R Humphries

## Merewether Advance

Arch Lambkins (22) L Bush (21) Bobby Baartz (21) G Parr (22) Keith Knight (21)  
Alby Sturgeon (21) Keith Bevan (17) John Sheen (17) Roy Dobell (12) Jim Kidd (14)  
G Smith (2) H Winterbine (13) Ron Parr (9) Dennis Smith (13) N Blanch (1)  
Eddie Adamsthwaite (8) Tom Darcy (2) R Baldwin (3) A Davidson (1)  
Doug Chester (1) D Green (1) E Condron (1)

Scorers - Knight 24, Sturgeon 13, Sheen 11, Kidd 7, Bevan 3, Darcy 1,  
Adamsthwaite 1, Condron 1, G Smith 1, Baartz 1, Baldwin

## Newcastle Austral

Nick Sokoloff (22) C Marangoni (21) C Leway (20) G Kotz (5) N Illinski (21)  
A Kahoulidis (20) W Kostruicko (19) B Lucciano (19) Z Jurak (19)  
Max Luchessi (17) Tony Baj (13) J Lentini (7) H Mylik (7) H Czerinak (7)  
S Semolin (7) D Mrdarkovic (6) L Maleswick (3) J Kosarowski (3) E Barberi (2)  
N Rufo (2) M Maleta (1) E Falcochio (1) L Leroy (8)

Scorers - Baj 8, Kahoulidis 5, Luchessi 3, Leroy 3, Czerinak 3, Lucciano 3, Jurak 3,  
Maleswick 2, Lentini 1, Barberi 1

8-173

1959

Wallsend

Dave Morrow (22) George Arthur (22) Jack Peel (22) Kevin Nolan (21)  
Bob Frame (21) John Morrow (20) Bill Collins (20) Bill Paddock (20)  
Jack O'Brien (19) Gary Green (21) Bob Cairnes (18) Col Gleeson (8) Joe Lanzoni (4)  
Alf Steel (6) Frank Browne (1) B Woods (2)

NoE X

Scorers - Collins 27, Frame 13, Paddock 8, J Morrow 10, D Morrow 1, Peel 4,  
Green 6, Gleeson 4, O'Brien 1

West Wallsend

Keith Grant (22) Dukie Cooper (22) Tom Coates (22) Don Newton (22)  
Charlie Atkinson (21) Tony Underwood (22) Warren Green (21) B Nelmes (2)  
Arthur Wilson (20) Jack Foster (18) Bob Sangster (16) Noel Maddison (14)  
R Martin (14) R Kimber (11) George Barr (4) R Disney (2) R Robertson (1)

Scorers - Coates 24, Green 12, Foster 17, Atkinson 11, Newton 10, Grant 5,  
Sangster 3, Barr 2, Underwood 1

8-174

1<sup>st</sup> Division Semi Final at Adamstown 12/9/1959

No. E X

Wallsend	3	v	Adamstown	2
Bob Cairnes			Bill Mahoney/W Avery	
Kev Nolan			Bill Mullins	
Dave Morrow			Cyril Nichols (1)	
Jack O'Brien			Bill Thomson	
George Arthur			Bob Holt	
Bill Paddock (1)			A Turnbull	
John Morrow			Robbie Dobbins	
Gary Green			Max Hamilton	
Bill Collins (2)			Warren Cook	
Bob Frame			Colin Newton (1)	
Jack Peel			Bob Gallagher	

Referee - Harold Lonsdale

1<sup>st</sup> Division Semi Final Crystal Palace Wallsend 13/9/1959

Awaba	3	v	West Wallsend	3
Vince Gleeson			R Martin	
Bill Hale			Arthur Wilson	
Ray Atkinson			Keith Grant (1)	
E Charlton			Noel Maddison	
Ray Field			Dukie Cooper (1)	
Les Sharpe			Tony Underwood	
H Winterbine			Warren Green	
Harry Goodsir (1)			Jack Foster	
Ron Boslem (1)			Tom Coates	
Doug Field (1)			Charlie Atkinson	
Bill Field			Don Newton (1)	

Referee - Keith Urwin

Replay at Adamstown 19/9/1959

West Wallsend	4	v	Awaba	2
R Martin			Vince Gleeson	
<del>R Martin</del>			Bill Hale	
Arthur Wilson			Ray Atkinson	
Keith Grant			E Charlton	
Noel Maddison			Ray Field	
Dulie Cooper			Les Sharpe	
Tony Underwood			H Winterbine (1)	
Warren Green			Harry Goodsir	
Jack Foster (1)			Ron Boslem	
Tom Coates (3)			Doug Field (1)	
Charlie Atkinson			Bill Field	

→ DON NEWTON

Referee - Keith Urwin

Final

Wallsend                  4  
Bobby Cairns  
Dave Morrow  
Kevin Nolan  
Jack O'Brien  
George Arthur  
Billy Paddock  
John Morrow (2)  
Bob Frame  
Bill Collins  
Jack Peel (1)  
Gary Green

v

West Wallsend                  0  
R Martin  
Bob Sangster  
Arthur Wilson  
Tony Underwood  
Dukie Cooper  
Keith 'General' Grant  
Jack Foster  
Tommy Coates  
Charlie Atkinson  
Warren 'Wagga' Green  
Don Newton

Referee -

\*\*Please note that Gary & Warren Green are brothers.

Dave & John Morrow are brothers

In the North we conducted an 8 team second Division competition and those teams were.

Whitebridge and Young Wallsend who finished level on 24 points, so a play off was necessary to decide which club would be Premiers. Whitebridge defeated Young Wallsend in the play off, so winning the Premiership undefeated.

Jesmond then defeated Kahibah in a play off for third place, Austral Dutch, Coutaulds, Kurri Kurri, Weston.

The full points score is as follows.

<b>1959 2nd Division 1st Grade</b>	Austral Dutch	Courtaulds	Jesmond	Kahibah	Kurri Kurri	Weston	Whitebridge	Young Wallsend	Points
Austral Dutch		6.1 W/F	2.6 0.5	1.4 L/F	1.5 1.4	2.3 L/F	1.4 2.2	1.2 2.5	<b>5</b>
Courtaulds	1.6 L/F		1.11 2.8	2.8 0.8	1.3 1.13	3.4 L/F	2.4 0.11	2.4 0.4	<b>0</b>
Jesmond	6.2 5.0	11.1 8.2		2.2 2.2	5.0 2.2	W/F W/F	2.2 2.2	2.3 1.1	<b>22</b>
Kahibah	4.1 W/F	8.2 8.3	2.2 2.2		5.1 5.1	4.3 3.1	5.6 1.3	2.3 1.3	<b>18</b>
Kurri	5.1	3.1	0.5	1.5		1.4	1.7	2.5	<b>11</b>
Kurri	4.1	13.1	2.2	1.5		3.2	1.6	2.3	
Weston	3.2 W/F	4.3 W/F	L/F L/F	3.4 1.3	4.1 2.3		2.3 0.5	1.2 1.6	<b>10</b>
Whitebridge	4.1 2.2	4.2 11.0	2.2 2.2	6.5 3.1	7.1 6.1	3.2 5.0		3.1 2.2	<b>24</b>
Young Wallsend	2.1 4.2	4.2 4.0	3.2 1.1	3.2 3.1	5.2 3.2	2.1 6.1	1.3 2.2		<b>24</b>

Please note that the complete register of players is not available.

But the following is the clubs scorers for the season.

Austral Dutch - J Jamieson, Koning, Ohon, Schmick, Brouner, Brandt, Nok, Yarrison

Coutaulds - Hughes, Hope, Mellowship, Dundas, Geibal, Doyle, Taylor, Barnett

Jesmond - Cox, J Jackaman, N Caban, K Jack, Dryden, Jones, Pilgrim, Hugo, R Roner

Kahibah - J Hill, Hunter, Rutherford, W Hill, Price, Campbell, Kemp, Lysaghts,  
Leyton, Graham, Regan, Minter, Cook

Kurri Kurri - R Rowlands, M Yates, S Masterman, K Carr, L Archibald, King, Hales, J  
Powell, Sneddon, Darcy, K Archibald

Lysaghts Weston - Mustgrove, Wilson, Harper, Lysaghts, Herd, Sneddon

Whitebridge - Graham, Talbot, Sheppard, C Morgan, A Arnold, L Morgan, Hunold,  
Searles

Young Wallsend - Blakey, Parry, Foster, Thompson, V Prisk, Jack Pepperall, Jack  
Pedan, Gardiner, Harry Wilson, Hill, Williams, Knight, Callaghan, Sneddon, Cooper

Semi Finals.	Young Wallsend	1	v	Jesmond	0
	Kahibah	2	v	Whitebridge	0

Final (Pellow Memorial Shield) 13/9/1959

Kahibah	2	v	Young Wallsend	1
H Walton (1)			Viv Prisk	
Jim Jarvie			J Pedan	
R Lysaghts			R Hill (1)	
J McGinty			Alan Williams	
F Cook			R Foster	
C Regan			K Cox	
A Roberts			W Hudson	
Hans Suberlich (1)			B Blakey	
A Campbell			N Steele	
W Dobbins			D Weaver	
B Kemp			S Field	

Referee - Harold Hall

Jesmond Football Club (Founded 1918)  
Home of the Rams.

Jesmond Park the home of the Rams must have the most beautiful ground of any sporting club in Australia. Jesmond Park is the mecca for thousands of visitors each week-end where they come to view the hundreds of roses and enjoy the picnic atmosphere of Jesmond Park through the curtozy of the City of Newcastle Council.

**Dark Creek**

The suburb of Jesmond was originally called "DARK CREEK", and this name perpetuated by the storm water system serving North Lambton, Jesmond, Birmingham Gardens which flows into Iron Bark Creek through to the Hunter River at Hexham.

Many are the memories that flood back to the times of the old steam trams and the era of one of the drivers in "Hellfire Jack".

While passing through Jesmond these trams would take on coal, mined in the bush near Jesmond Park, known by the locals as "THe Flat".

The tram stop at Jesmond Parkwas probably the best known stop in Newcastle and the most profitable for the Transport Dept.

**Standing Room Only**

It was quite common to see only standing room only until Jesmond Park was reached, because Jesmond boasted the biggest "TWO UP SCHOOL" around Newcastle at the time 1930-1940 era ,in fact one local was reported to earn his living by selling sandwiches and cordial each day at the "Two Up".

One can also recall the days of Campions Soap Factory, who made Smiling Jane Soap,Monkey Brand Sand Soap,which always stated (MONKEY BRAND SOAPWONT WASH CLOTHES) At the rear of the soap factory was a very large dam where the local boys did their skinny dipping each week-end.

**JESMOND HIGH SCHOOL**

This dam was owned by Mr Russell the local stone mason, Faulkners Paddock where the Jesmond High School now stands, and previously the Heaton Public School was where the Hack races were run, and also the unofficial Greyhounds trials and races were run. "Big Money"quite regulary changed hands here every week-ends, and many a trainer of these Greyhounds often dyed their dogs before the trials ?

Barries dairy farm at the Western end of Jesmond Park. The local carrier selling clothes props to make a living at One Shilling & Sixpence eack. Their also was the Chinese Gardners near the Soap factory. "Rusty Russell the local Bus Prop. whose buses used to run from Wallsend to the Steel Works.

"Yes"believe it or not but Jesmond had two Hotels and a Wine Bar.

**Personalities Aplenty.**

Jesmond had its personalities too,one man who was known far and wide was "TOMAHAWK JOE"(Kazan Champion) who was a

Sheriff in America before coming to Australia. Tomahawke Joe was well known for his knife throwing, shooting, and of course his throwing of the Tomahawke. He was also an expert on snakes, many years ago he was a regular at the Newcastle Shows. Tomahawke friend "Scisso" was also well known to the people as a regular hawker around the districts of Newcastle for sharpening scissors and knives.

Alfie West was known far and wide as "Alfie six toes, it was often stated that he had two big toes on each foot.

In the entertainment field we had Uncle Rex (Roy Steel) on radio fame,

The Lightfoot family conducted a general store who many people can still recall, We also had Arthur Hall who also conducted a general store and was known far and wide as the Jolly grocer, both these stores were a boon to the people of Jesmond during the Great Depression when they extended credit to the local families.

#### *S*POTING *S*ORTING Arena

In the sporting arena some of the well known locals were "Dipper Armstrong of Cricket Fame, Arthur Hall and his four sons in Frank, Charlie, Gordon and Les. Frank Hall gave long and faithful service to Northern Soccer for many years. "Chookie Field and John Field, Henry and Frank Hugo, Bill, George (Bing) Alf (Tiggy) Gillespie were also well known Cricketers with Jesmond and Wallsend.

#### FOOTBAL1 Contract

One of Australia's Greatest Football Players in Jimmy Osborne had a couple of Junior football seasons with Jesmond, before playing first grade and then going on to Captain Australia.

Tommy Grimson was another who played early Football with Jesmond. Tommy later became the Treasurer of the Australian Soccer Federation.

But perhaps one of the biggest Football Contracts concerned one Jesmond player who signed with the club and demanded that he be paid after each game his fee was "ONE MEAT PIE AND ONE CAN OF TOOHEYS AFTER EACH MATCH".

Of course one of the local players to become an international was that very likeable Joe Senkalski who went on to play for Australia as you will read in this book (Temple Of Knowledge). In fact one cannot record at the moment all those people who Jesmond can be proud of.

#### Hollywood.

Jesmond was also known for the Shanty Town of Hollywood, where many unfortunate people had to live during the Depression, people who were thrown on to the scrap heap, people who were decent and hard working, but could not like many more find employment. After the war when work became available these people then left to go to other areas.

Jesmond has a proud history and is one of the nice suburbs of Newcastle and its people are ever so friendly.

## Hearts of Midlothian Tour

## Hearts Team

Gordon Marshall, Robert Kirk, John Lough, Dave Mackay, James Milne, George Thomson, John Cummings, Bill Higgins, Alex Young, Bob Blackwood, Willie Bauld, John Hamilton, John Crawford, James Murray, James Wardaugh.

1<sup>st</sup> Test Sydney Sports Ground 9/5/1959

Australia	1	v	Hearts	7
-----------	---	---	--------	---

j McCabe/R Brown

John Pettigrew

Len Quested

Joe Marston (Capt)

Col Sander

Jack Foster (West Wallsend)

Spencer Kitching

Ken Learmonth

Jack Lennard (Cessnock)

→ B Volger (Q)

K O'Neill No. 2

~~XX~~ Can these two be put in place

Referee - Mr Liberman

Australia XI	1	v	Hearts	6
--------------	---	---	--------	---

Crystal Palace Wallsend 10/5/1959

Nick Sokoloff (Newcastle Austral)

Kevin O'Neill (Prague)

J Kallage (Q)

Keith Grant (West Wallsend)

John Pettigrew (Gladesville Ryde)

Col Sander (Q)

Jack Foster (West Wallsend)

Spencer Kitching (Q)

B Volger (Q)

Max Hamilton (Adamstown)

Col McMillan (Q) (1)

Referee -

2<sup>nd</sup> Test at Brisbane 16/5/1959

Australia	1	v	Hearts	7
<u>R brown</u>				
J Kallage (Q)				
A Pagenni (Vic)				
N Rule (Q)				
Joe Marston (NSW)				
Col Sander (Q)				
McLean (S Aust)				
Spencer Kitching (Q)				
Col Kitching (Q) (1)				
C McMillan (Q)				
F Loughran (Vic)				

3<sup>rd</sup> Test Sydney Sports Ground 23/5/1959

Australia	1	v	Hearts	7
<u>R brown</u>				
J Kallage				
S Sherwin				
N Rule				
Kevin O'Neill				
B Greenfield				
Bruce Morrow				
Spencer Kitching (1)				
W Hulme				
F Hearne				
H Peterson				

Referee -

Northern Districts	2	v	Hearts	8
Nick Sokoloff (Newcastle Austral)				
Bill Whitelaw (Cessnock)				
Kevin Nolan (Wallsend)				
Keith Grant (1) (West Wallsend)				
Kevin O'Neill (Guest Player from Prague)				
Gary Green (Wallsend)				
Jack foster (West Wallsend)				
John Barr (Cessnock)				
Bruce Morrow (1) (Guest Player from Auburn)				
Ron Giles (Cardiff) <u>Jack Peel (Wallsend)</u>				

→ JACK PEEL (Wallsend)

Referee - Rudy Roth

South Australia	1	v	Hearts	7
Wollongong City	1	v	Hearts	1

8-183

9/5/1959 Aust IV Hearts of Middleton 7

Sydney.

J Mc Cabe/R Brown	G Marshall
J Harrold (c)	R Kirk
K O'Neill	J Murray ①
H Lennard	J Cummings ①
L Quistad	W Baillie ①
B Vogler ①	A Young ①
J Foster	J Crawford ②
A Hitching	J Wardhaugh
C Sander	G. Thomson
J Murray	J Milne
J Pettigrew	J Hamilton ①

10/5/59

Aust IV Hearts 6

Crystal Palace Woods

N Sokoloff	G. Marshall
G. Kettage	W Baillie ③
K O'Neill (c)	J Crawford ①
H Grant	A Blackwood ①
J Pettigrew	J Wardhaugh ①
C Sander	A Young
J Foster	G. Thomson
A Hitching	R Kirk
L Quistad	J. Milne
B. Vogler	-
G. McMillan ①	-

16/9/59 Aust

IV Hearts 7

8-184

Baileys

R Brown

A Young ♂ ②

G. Kellogg

J Hamilton ①

K O'Neill

W Baileys ①

Z Rue

G Thomson

J Morten (c)

J Murray

C Kitching

J Cumming

C Sander

J Woodlaugh

F Pagani

J Crawford ♀

S Kitching ①

R Blackwood

Z Barbagza

-

In de Bouycedore

NOT Complete no Places

G Cullinan

23/9/59

Aust

IV Hearts 7

Syd Spots Grand

R Brown

G. Marshall

J. Shennan

R Blackwood

N Rue

J. Cumming

K O'Neill

J. Woodlaugh ③

F Heasom ①

A Young ②

B Greenfield

W Baileys ①

B Corson

J Murray ①

W Hume

-?

C Kitching

-?

H Peterson

-?

?

8-185

30/5/1959.

Aust. 1 v Hearts 9 Olympic Park Bulova

J. Rayters  
D. Di Bartolo  
K. O'Neill (c)  
G. Cheappie  
J. Pettigrew  
D. Hodgson  
J. Moore  
Pope Lovers  
W. Skene (1)  
J. Heene  
B. Selbyroy

G. Marshall  
W. Beattie  
J. Hamilton (1)  
A. Young (2)  
J. Murray (1)  
J. Wardhaugh (1)  
J. Crawford (1)

6/6/59 Aust 0 v Hearts 6

Adelaide.

E. Gross  
D. Di Bartolo  
J. Pagani  
M. Grant  
J. Mather  
Jim Barr  
P. Stone  
D. Hodgson  
C. Kitching  
G. McMillan  
L. Scheingut

A. Young (1)  
G. Thomson (1)  
J. Wardhaugh (2)  
J. Crawford (2)

13/6/59 Australian 0 v Hearts 9

WACA. Perth.

J. Fricker  
R. Adam  
D. McAnlle  
R. Weynes  
R. Adams  
W. Westerfeld  
P. Stone  
J. Clayton  
J. Matseca  
J. Monks  
D. Stewart

G. Marshall  
R. Kirk  
G. Thomson  
W. Huggins  
J. Milne  
J. Cleary (1)  
J. Hamilton  
A. Young (3)  
W. Beattie (2)  
R. Blackwood (1)  
J. Crawford (2)

291-7

8-186

Aust X1

1 v Herats 6

Hobart

NOT AVAILABLE

**8-187**

Costa Rica (Deporyiva Saprissa) 0

v

Southern New South Wales 4

23/5/1959 Newcastle Sports Ground

1960 Season

President: Sam Delves

Vice Presidents: Ern Neal, Tom Smith

Secretary: Bob English

Treasurer: Bill Rhodes

Council: Ralph Grieves, Bill bromley, Bill Main, Jack Cummings, Bill Charlton, Bill Ledden, Andrew Frew, Fred Blim, Ken Bell, Harold S Parker, Coleman, Wiseman, McNulty, Thompson

1960

The North conducted a 12 team first division competition and those teams were in point score order.

Cessnock 32, Awaba 31, West Wallsend 31, Wallsend 30, Newcastle Austral 25, Adamstown 24, Blacksmiths Rangers 19, Mayfield United 19, Lake Macquarie 19, Cardiff 19, Merewether Advance 14, Charlestown United 1.

In the second division the teams in point score order were:

Jesmond 37, Young Wallsend 35, Kahibah 35, Whitebridge 33, Kearsley East End 33, The Entrance 23, Kurri Kurri 20, Weston 19, Pelican 13, Vistula 8, Speers Point 4.

The first division results are as follows.

8-189

1960 1st Division		Adamstown	Awaba	Blacksmiths Rangers	Cessnock	Lake Macquarie	Mayfield United	Newcastle Austral	Merewether Advance	Wallsend	West Wallsend	Cardiff	Charlestown United
Adamstown		0.0	1.2	2.1	3.1	2.4	1.2	3.3	2.4	0.3	1.1	7.0	
		0.3	2.0	2.4	1.1	5.1	5.3	5.3	3.1	1.3	4.1	4.1	
Awaba	0.0		1.2	0.2	2.1	8.2	1.2	1.0	3.1	2.1	3.0	9.0	
		3.0		0.0	1.0	6.1	2.1	2.1	0.0	1.1	2.2	0.1	5.1
Blacksmiths Rangers	0.2	0.0		1.2	1.5	1.3	3.0	1.1	1.6	3.5	1.2	6.1	
		2.1	2.1		1.1	3.3	0.1	0.4	3.0	1.0	2.7	1.1	6.0
Cessnock	4.2	0.1	1.1		3.0	2.0	0.3	5.1	0.2	2.2	5.0	7.0	
		1.2	2.0	2.1		2.0	3.1	2.5	4.2	3.0	2.1	5.1	8.0
Lake Macquarie	1.1	1.6	3.3	0.2		2.0	2.8	2.5	3.1	3.5	3.3	6.3	
		1.3	1.2	5.1	0.3		3.1	2.1	4.6	0.5	0.3	5.2	8.0
Mayfield United	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3		4.2	1.1	0.3	2.0	2.1	6.0	
		4.2	2.8	3.1	0.2	0.2		0.2	4.1	0.2	1.3	1.4	7.1
Newcastle Austral	3.5	1.2	4.0	5.2	1.2	2.0		2.2	1.1	4.1	1.0	3.3	
		2.1	2.1	0.3	3.0	8.2	2.4		4.1	2.3	2.6	0.1	1.0
Merewether Advance	3.5	0.0	0.3	2.4	6.4	1.4	1.4		3.6	2.5	2.5	5.2	
		3.3	0.1	1.1	1.5	5.2	1.1	2.2		2.3	0.6	1.1	4.3
Wallsend	1.3	1.1	0.1	0.3	5.0	2.0	3.2	3.2		1.1	5.1	8.0	
		4.2	1.3	6.1	2.0	1.3	3.0	1.1	6.3		0.0	1.0	6.0
West Wallsend	3.1	2.2	7.2	1.2	3.0	3.1	6.2	6.0	0.0		0.0	8.1	
		3.0	1.2	5.3	2.2	5.3	0.2	1.4	5.2	1.1		7.2	10.0
Cardiff	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.5	2.5	4.1	1.0	1.1	0.1	2.7		2.1	
		1.1	0.3	2.1	0.5	3.3	1.2	0.1	3.2	1.5	0.0		5.0
Charlestown United	0.4	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.8	0.1	3.4	0.5	0.10	0.5		
		0.7	0.9	1.6	0.7	3.6	0.6	3.3	2.5	0.8	1.8	1.2	

REVERSE

or  
Reduce

8-190

## 1960 Season

### Point Score

Cessnock	32
Awaba	31
West Wallsend	31
Wallsend	30
Newcastle Australs	25
Adamstown	24
Blacksmiths Rangers	19
Mayfield United	19
Lake Macquarie	19
Cardiff	19
Meredewether Advance	14
Charlestown United	1

### Players

Richard Jackson (22), Bob Thelfo (21), Richard Kyle (19), Bob Humphries (19), Bill Sheahan (19), R. Price (18), Z. Malesvic (16), Frank Penfold (14), Carl Lott (14), Norm Lott (10), Ian McFarlane (11), Warren Humphries (11), M. Roberts (10), Kel Pitt (11), J. Thomas (7), J. Lowe (1), John Bissett (6), K. Brown (2), Murray Dobson (2), Bill Henderson (2), R. Burt (1), Barry Porteous (1), E. Mink (1), M. Stamm (1), B. Cassidy (1)

### Scorers

N. Lott (6), C. Lott (6), W. Humphries (5), Penfold (6), Pitt (5), Kyle (4), Thelfo (4), Malesvic (2), Lowe (2), Henderson (1), Bissett (1)

1960 Season (*continued*)

Mayfield United	6	Charlestown United	0
	1	Awaba	2
	1	Cessnock	3
	1	Lake Macquarie	3
	4	Newcastle Austral	2
	2	Cardiff	1
	0	Wallsend	3
	1	Merewether Advance	1
	1	Blacksmiths Rangers	0
	1	Adamstown	5
	2	West Wallsend	0
	1	Cardiff	4
	0	Wallsend	2
	4	Merewether Advance	1
	3	Blacksmiths Rangers	1
	4	Adamstown	2
	1	West Wallsend	3
	7	Charlestown United	1
	2	Awaba	8
	0	Cessnock	2
	0	Lake Macquarie	2
	0	Newcastle Australs	2

## Adamstown

Cyril Nichols (22) Max Hamilton (21) A Turnbull (20) Robbie Dobbins (19)  
 Clyde Allanson (18) Warren Cook (16) Barry Burgess (17) Bill Mahoney (11)  
 B Lambert (16) John Mitchell (16) Bill Mullins (10) Bob Holt (6) B Walker (6)  
 R Speers (7) Warren Avery (6) Peter Winsor (6) L Taylor (5) Col Moore (2)  
 A Thomas (3) A Waddingham (3) Bob Gallagher (1) R Younger (2) G Moase (2)  
 W Thompson (1) Trevor Wilson (2) L Thompson (1) J Davies (1) D Anthony (1)  
 K Yarnoff (1)

Scorers - Dobbins 15, Cook 8, Hamilton 11, Mitchell 6, Burgess 5, Taylor 6,  
 Nichols 2, Mullins 1

## Awaba

Bill Field (22) Les Sharpe (22) Doug Field (22) Winterbine (22) Dave Bone (21)  
 R Boselem (22) R Hines (20) Ray Atkinson (20) Harry Goodsir (13)  
 Keith McGuinness (12) E Charlton (10) J Drinkwater (12) R Watkins (13) R Field (4)  
 Kevin Mavin (5) A Field (2) G Field (1) J McLaren (1)

Scorers - D Field 22, Watkins 10, Goodsir 3, Winterbine 5, Drinkwater 6, Mavin 4,  
 Atkinson 1, Charlton 1

## Blacksmiths Rangers

~~KC~~ L Bradley (22) G Arthur (22) Ray Parkes (21) T Donnelly (17) K McNaught (16)  
 A Corney (17) Bruce Mantle (18) O Sandstrom (14) R Griffiths (10) K Fuller (9)  
 A Steel (11) R Osmond (12) R Gallagher (12) A Jones (4) J Rowbottom (7)  
 B Drinkwater (8) G Means (5) Ivan Wolfe (3) N Pringle (3) M Outram (2)  
 A Farraday (1) A De Groot (1)

Scorers - Corney 8, Griffiths 7, Sandstrom 6, Donnelly 5, Wolfe 5, Mantle 3,  
 Gallagher 2, McNaught 1, Drikwater 1, Rowbottom 1

## Cessnock

D Bright (22) John Barr (21) Albert Simmonds (21) Alan Johns (22) Jack Lennard  
 (20) Bill Edwards (20) R Lynch (12) Jim Nelson (17) Brian Schroder (16)  
 Cliff Almond (16) B Williams (13) M Willoughby (14) Jack Drinkwater (11)  
 B Manderson (9) Neil Henderson (6) Ken Gabriel (5) Jim Porteous (4) R Morris (1)  
 A Main (1) Brian Hallam (1) R Broadbent (1) R Marshall (1) R Jones (1)

Scorers - Simmonds 18, Lennard 17, Barr 7, Almond 6, Drinkwater 10, Lynch 1,  
 Schroder 1, Manderson 2, Johns 1, Williams 1

Cardiff

Trevor Iceton (22) Geoff Taylor (21) Merv Black (20) John Nelson (19)  
Bob Markwell (18) B Young (18) Alec Howe (15) Gary Heaney (22) M Atkins (6)  
Bill Kinnard (13) Alec Heaney (9) W Neal (11) M Straker (6) R Beczysyzn (7)  
L Carter (3) D Kemp (6) L Gagler (7) R Kemp (3) R Morris (2) D Young (1)  
R Orr (3) P Stevenson (3) W Iceton (1) J Hobson (2) D Hill (1) R Williams (1)  
T Ayliffe (1)

Young 6, Black 7, Straker 2, Gagler 4, G Heaney 3, A Heaney 2, Kinnard 1,  
Hobson 2, R Kemp 1, Carter 1, Morris 1, T Iceton 1

Charlestown United

M Easton (21) G Paterson (21) L Johnson (19) L Foster (18) C Beck (19)  
K Gillespie (16) G Houghton (17) L Brooks (10) J S McDonald (17) L Mernagh (11)  
Neville Proud (9) W Screen (8) R Hope (8) R Kulhevan (7) L Inghan (5) J Brown (1)  
B Gibbs (2) R Armitage (3) A Hinton (3) R Bernasconi (3) N Ruffo (3) D Wright (3)  
D Harvey (3) J Mullholland (1) K Williams (2) K Lake (1) R Jones (2)  
C McDonald (2) G Dean (2) R McKenzie (1) M Bounce (1) Athomas (1)  
D Hunter (1) J Moore (1) R Cambell (1) G Noble (1)

Scorers - Mernagh 5, Hope 5, Beck 3, Houghton 2, Ingham 1, Paterson 1,

Mayfield United

Richard Jackson (22) Bob Threlfo (21) Richard Kyle (19) Bob Humphries (19)  
Bill Sheahan (19) Bob Price (18) Z Maleesvic (16) Frank Penfold (14) Carl Lott (14)  
Norm Lott (10) Ian McFarlane (11) Warren Humphries (11) M Roberts (10)  
Kelvin Pitt (11) J Thomas (7) J Lowe (1) John Bissett (6) Murray Dobson (2)  
Billy Henderson (2) K Brown (2) Barry Portus (1) R Burt (1) E Mink (1)  
M Stamm (1) B Cassidy (1)

Scorers - N Lott 6, C Lott 6, W Humphries 5, Penfold 6, Pitt 5, Kyle 4, Threlfo 4,  
Maleesvic 2, Lowe 2, Henderson 1, Bissett 1

## Lake Macquarie

Leo Walsh (21) P Irwin (21) J Olsen (19) Klaus Runkle (21) J Hitchcock (20)  
 Bill Davies (10) R Reynolds (19) Craig Kelly (19) R Hitchcock (16) B McBlane (8)  
 Ted McGrath (10) Tom Hinchcliffe (10) R Howells (9) J Parry (5) S Poor (5)  
 R Watson (6) J Walters (6) G Kilday (1) Phil Needs (2) G Denaro (2) J Fullerton (1)  
 J Green (1)

Scorers - Runkle 19, R Hitchcock 7, Hinchcliffe 6, Howell 5, Davies 5, Reynolds 3,  
 Watson 3, Needs 2, Kelly 1, McGrath 1, Irwin 1, Walters 1

## Newcastle Austral

Tony Paj 922) R Graham (22) Z Jurak (20) Ron Giles (20) C Managoni (18)  
 B Lucciano (16) F Hoffner (22) Cliff Halpin (20) Eddie Sokolowski (14)  
 Horst Schneider (7) A Koholidis (8) R Mrdkovic (5) P Merrick (8) Joe Lanzoni (3)  
 J Wallie (2) J Csarkas (1)

Scorers - Graham 24, Giles 9, Baj 7, Lucciano 4, Halpin 2, Koholidis 2, Schneider 1,  
 Jurak 1, Sokolowski 1, Managoni 1

## Merewether Advance

Arch Lambkins (22) Ron Parr (22) Keith Knight (22) John Sheen (21) Rob Baartz (21)  
 Jim Kidd (20) L Bush (15) N Blanch (20) Kerry Ross (16) Daryl Smith (16)  
 G Parr (11) Keith Bevan (9) Tom Darcy (8) R Bush (1) Ken Parsons (3)  
 H Rowlands (4) H Knowalds (5) Alby Sturgeon (4) T Walters (1) Doug Chester (1)  
Jim Johnstone (1) H Winterbine (1) E Condron (1)

Scorers - Sheen 12, Knight 10, Kidd 7, Ross 5, Darcy 4, Rowlands 2, Lambkins 1,  
 Baartz 1

## Wallsend

Dave Morrow (22) Bill Collins (22) Jack Peel (22) Kevin Nolan (20) Bill Paddock (20)  
 John Morrow (20) Garry Green (20) Bob Frame (19) Bob Cairns (19)  
 Jim Hopkins (18) Jack O'Brien (9) B Dent (9) Col Gleeson (6) Roy Dobell (8)  
 Phil O'Brien (5) G Morrow (3) Kevin Laughlan (2) F Lloyd (3) R Hughes (1)  
 Richard Bullen (1)

Scorers - Collins 21, Frame 9, J Morrow 8, Peel 6, Green 4, P O'Brien 6, Gleeson 3,  
 D Morrow 1, G Morrow 1, Paddock 1, J O'Brien 1

## West Wallsend

Dukie Cooper (22) Jack Foster (22) R Martin (22) A Burt (2) Charlie Atkinson (22)  
 Bob Sangster (21) Noel Maddison (22) Alf Skelly (22) Warren Green (19)  
 Keith Grant (20) Tony Underwood (10) Arthur Wilson (17) Don Newton (6)  
 R Disney (8) Keith Frew (6) George Barr (3) Barry Pearce (2)

Scorers - Foster 18, Atkinson 16, Green 15, Sangster 7, Skelly 5, Cooper 3, Grant 4,  
 Maddison 4, Burt 3, Frew 3

8-195

1960 First Division Semi Finals at Adamstown 17/9/1960

Wallsend	2	v	Awaba	2
Bob Cairns			Dave Bone	
Jimmy Hopkins			Ron Boselem	
Kevin Nolan			Billy Field	
Gary Green			Russell Hines	
Dave Morrow			Ray Field	
Bill Paddock			Les Sharpe	
John Morrow			<del>HC</del> B Winterbine	
Phil O'Brien (1)			Harry Goodsir	
Bill Collins (1)			Eddie Charlton	
Bob Frame			Doug Field (1)	
Jack Peel			Jack Drinkwater (1)	

Referee - Billy Jones

Replay at Crystal Palace Wallsend 23/9/1960

Wallsend	2	v	Awaba	0
Bob Cairns			Dave Bone	
Jimmy Hopkins			Ron Boselem	
Kevin Nolan			Billy Field	
Gary Green			Russell Hines	
Dave Morrow (1)			Ray Field	
Bill Paddock			Les Sharpe	
John Morrow			B Winterbine	
Bob Frame			Harry Goodsir	
Bill Collins			Ray Atkinson	
Phil O'Brien			Doug Field	
Jack Peel (1)			Jack Drinkwater	

Referee - Billy Jones

8-196

1960 Semi Final

Cessnock

5

v

West Wallsend

4

Crystal Palace Wallsend 18/9/1960

Jim Nelson

Matt Willoughby

Bill Edwards

Alan Johns

Derek Bright

Bobby Morris

Brian Schroder (1)

Albert Simmonds (2)

John Barr (2)

Brian Williams

Cliff Almond

R Martin

R Disney

Arthur Wilson

Noel Maddison

Dukie Cooper

Bob Sangster (1)

Alf Skelly (1)

Charlie Atkinson (1)

Warren Green

Don Newton

Jack Foster (1)

Referee - A Johnson

8-197

Final Crystal Palace Wallsend 25/9/1960

Cessnock	2	v	Wallsend	0
Jim Nelson			Bob Cairns	
M Willoughby			Jim Hopkins	
Cliff Almond			Kevin Nolan	
Alan Johns			Gary Green	
Derek Bright			Dave Morrow	
B Williams			W Paddock	
B Schroder			J Morrow	
A Simmonds			R Frame	
J Barr (1)			W Collins	
J Lennard			P O'Brien	
W Edwards			J Peel	

Referee - George Muir

8-198

1960 Northern 2nd Division		Entrance	Jesmond	Kahibah	Kearsley East End	Kurri Kurri	Pelican	Speers Point	Vistula	Weston	Whitebridge	Young Wallsend
Entrance			1.6	3.2	1.3	3.1	1.1	1.4	1.2	8.2		2.4
				0.8	1.2	3.3		W/F				2.4
Jesmond	6.1		5.5	10.1	2.1	6.0	3.2	7.1	8.2	2.1		
				2.2	2.1	3.0	W/F		5.0			5.0
Kahibah	2.3	5.5		3.1	W/F	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.3	2.2	0.5	
	8.0				3.1	4.1	W/F	2.1	2.1	1.2	4.1	
Kearsley	3.1	1.10	1.3		1.1	5.2	W/F	6.0	6.1	5.1	1.5	
East End	2.1	2.2			2.1	6.0	W/F	2.0				2.3
Kurri	1.3	1.2	L/F	1.1		3.1	2.1		2.3	2.4	0.5	
Kurri	3.3		1.3				W/F		3.2			
Pelican	1.1	0.6	1.5	2.5	1.3		W/F	6.2		1.3	2.7	
	0.3	1.4					W/F	5.1				0.7
Speers Point	4.1	2.3	1.7		1.2			10.2	L/F	0.5	0.6	
								L/F	L/F	L/F	L/F	
Vistula	2.1	1.7	0.5	0.6		2.6	2.10		0.6	0.17	0.8	
				0.2		1.5	W/F		2.6	1.6	0.7	
Weston	2.8	2.8	3.4	1.6	3.2		W/F	6.0		1.7	1.2	
			0.5	1.2	2.3		W/F	6.2		0.5	2.0	
Whitebridge		2.2	1.2	1.5	4.2	3.1	5.0	17.0	7.1		0.3	
				2.1			W/F	8.1	5.0			1.0
Young Wallsend	4.2		5.1	5.1	5.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	2.1	3.0		
	4.2	0.5	1.4	3.2		7.2	W/F	7.0	0.2	0.1		

Reverse  
or  
Reduce size

## 1960 Second Division Register

## Kahibah

H Walton, T McGinty, Hans Suberlich, F Cook, P Avery, G North, W Leyshon,  
 N Rutherford, W Dobbins, Keith Clarke, G Campbell, E Adamsthwaite, K Hogan,  
 N Bargwanna, ~~S minter~~, B Kemp, W Bargwanna, E McKeirnan

*MINTER*

## Kurri Kurri

B Gregory, B Scott, A Greer, R Rowlands, R Thompson, J Harris, A King,  
 R Meredith, K Tinlin, H Yarrow, R Archibald, W Hamilton, A Masterman,  
 J Medcalfe, T Barr, M Yates, E Campbell, J Rowe, R Mort, G Muir

## Weston

W Parsons, A Parsons, B Syer, Norm Phelps, A Phelps, K Wilson, Bill Fairfull, J Avis,  
 Tommy Harper, D Bird, K Bailey, J Jurd, J Sneddon, Ern Kemp, W Hunter, J Searle,  
 D Falk, J Storey, T Hird

## The Entrance

W Gouww, K Roberts, R Smith, F Morley, P Morley, F Morton, D Tait, W Woods,  
 R Herring, L Strooband, F Low, G Ferguson, R McLure, R Reglin, S Nash,  
 G Vrolyks, J Vrolyks, H Morton, J Esser, A Barnett, W Martin, A Earthrowl,  
 R Harrison

## Young Wallsend

K Tredinnick, Jack Peden, R Foster, A Williams, J Thompson, D Ridley, T Cooper,  
 A Groves, Viv Prisk, A Jennerson, P Sneddon, B Sinclair, Adam Lipinski, T Nelson,  
 Vince Crosbie

## Jesmond

Ron Thomas, R McLeod, K Cox, R McDonald, B Hugo, G Jones, J Pilgrim, Lance  
 Jackaman, G Brouwer, Neville Caban, John Caban, R Hyman, John Field, Kerry Jack,  
 G Bartholmew

## Kearsley

R May, E Wells, D Ling, J Bell, D Jones, D Darcy, K O'Brien, B Harrigan,  
 P Cockbain, K Richardson, H Mitchell, O Creswell, J Rockley, B Apthorpe, Di Power,  
 B Phillips, W Burgoyne, J Berrigan, John Tattersall, Brian Freebain, B Flannigan

## Vistula

J Lozszczak, W Kursa, E Falcochi, F Mendak, T Mstrychi, R Ogrodrick, L Gregganis, J  
 Vowalko, T Kaljoli, F Ridolfo, M Malizewski, B Wielmevak, A Lara, J Dasjkiewicz, J  
 Karsa, C Swiatnick, N Stachura, W Beresztin, J Gregorcowicz, J Brucki, J Struzik, L  
 Niechmevak

Pelican

N Caldwell, A Parkinson, K Parkinson, R Sheldon, K Buton, M Zeimer, P Hollis,  
A Hailes, G Soper, R Beeton, W Boots, D W Johnston, B J Anderson, M Ashford,  
D Gregory, S Woolett, R Pettit, T McLaren

Speers Point

G Denaro, F Sandella, J Boardman, A Wright, R Hallam, H Grew, J Lewis, W Denaro,  
S Jones, S Skulchies, A Gianfelici, S Poor, A Wuolane, J Felici, J Llewellyn, P Needs

Whitebridge

D Bird, R Hogg, G Graham, J Williams, Bob Holt, W Burrows, R Fitzsimmons,  
J Graham, J Searle, A Arnold, B Price, J Hunold, D McKenzie, J Carr, C Morgan

1960  
 Second Division Playoff for 4<sup>th</sup> Place  
 At Charlestown 18/9/1960

Kearsley	2	v	Whitebridge	1
E Wells			P Bird	
P Cockbain			J Williams	
J Bell			J Carr	
B Harrigan			G Brouwer	
D Darcy			R Fitzsimmons	
B Phillips			Bob Holt	
H Mitchell (1)			J Graham	
Di Power			A Arnold	
J Berrigan			G Fallins	
O. Cresswell			D McKenzie (1)	
J Rockley			W Burrows	

Referee - Harold Lonsdale

Playoff for Third Place

Kahibah	4	v	Young Wallsend	3
E Keirnan			K Tredinnick	
W Leyshon			A Williams	
F Cook			Jack Peden	
K Hogan			J Sneddon	
B Rutherford			J Cooper	
W Dobbins			R Foster	
J Campbell			J Thompson	
J Adamsthwaite (1)			Adam Lipinski (2)	
Hans Seuderlick (1)			B Blakey	
W Bargwanna (1)			A Groves	
T(McGlinny)(1)			Vince Crosbie (1)	

*Superstition*  
*Mc Glinty*

Referee - George Muir

8-202

1960 Ascot Semi Finals

Newcastle Australs  
Hoffler  
Cliff Halpin  
Ray McKenzie  
Eddie Sokolowski  
W Kostruiko  
C Mangoni  
B Lucciano  
B Graham (1)  
Z Jurak  
Kahomlidis  
Tony Baj  
Referee - Arthur Roberts

1

v

Cardiff 0  
Geoff Taylor  
Trevor Iceton  
John Nelson  
M Atkins  
Bob Markwell  
Alec Howe  
Brian Young  
Merv Black  
M Straker  
Alec Heaney  
Bill Kinnard

Cessnock 6  
Jim Nelson  
M Willoughby  
Cliff Almond  
Alan Johns  
Derek Bright  
B Williams  
Brian Schroder (1)  
Albert Simmonds (1)  
John Barr (1)  
Jack Lennard (3)  
Bob Morris  
Referee - George Muir

v

West Wallsend 1  
R Martin  
George Barr  
R Disney  
Keith Frew  
Dukie Cooper  
Bob Sangster  
Jack Foster  
Alf Skelly  
Charlie Atkinson  
Warren Green (1)  
Don Newton

Final Northern Ascot K.O. Cup

Cessnock 2  
Jim Nelson  
M Willoughby  
Cliff Almond  
Alan Johns  
Derek Bright  
B Williams  
Brian Schroder  
Albert Simmonds (1)  
John Barr (1)  
Jack Lennard  
Bill Edwards  
Referee - A Johnson

v

Newcastle Australs 2  
Hoffler  
Cliff Halpin  
Ray McKenzie (1)  
Eddie Sokolowski  
W Kostruiko  
C Mangoni  
B Lucciano  
B Graham (1)  
Z Jurak  
Kahomlidis  
Tony Baj

Both teams declared joint winners.

Ampol K O Final  
1960

Wallsend  
Bob Cairns  
Kevin Nolan  
Alf Steel  
Billy Paddock  
Dave Morrow  
Jack O'Brien  
Jack Peel (1)  
Gary Green  
Bill Collins  
Bob Frame  
John Morrow (1)

2

v

Awaba  
Dave Bone  
Ron Boselem  
Billy Field  
Eddie Charlton  
Russell Hines  
Les Sharpe  
Keith McGuinness  
Harry Goodsir  
Ray Atkinson  
Doug Field  
B Winterbine (1)

Referee - George Muir

## 1960 State Ampol Cup Final

Wallsend	3	v	Budapest (Sydney)	1
Bob Cairns			Nick Sokoloff	
Alf Steel			R Flett	
Kevin Nolan			J Gugely	
Jack O'Brien			F Lang	
Dave Morrow			G Kovacs	
Bill Paddock			Frank Aranyi (1)	
John Morrow (1)			J Varos	
Bob Frame			C Kangyer	
Bill Collins (2)			Joe Galambos	
Gary Green			Les Shuman	
Jack Peel			J Pompor	

Referee - Harold Lonsdale

1960 Northern Soccer League  
25/4/1960

3 v Southern NSW 4

Bob Cairns (Wallsend)  
Cliff Almond (Cessnock)  
Kevin Nolan (Wallsend)  
Jack O'Brien (Wallsend)  
Billy Paddock (Wallsend)  
John Barr (Cessnock)  
John Morrow (Wallsend)  
Albert Simmonds (Cessnock)  
Keith Knight (Merewether Advance)  
Ron Giles (Newcastle Australs)  
John Sheen (Merewether Advance)  
Reserves  
Jim Nelson (Cessnock)  
Bill Field (Awaba)  
Z Jurak (Newcastle Austral)  
Max Hamilton (Adamstown)  
Coach - Tommy Dawson

## 1961 Season

President - Sam Delves

Secretary - Bob English

Treasurer - Bill Rhodes

Council -

Jack Cummings, R Mitchell, Ken Ledden, Ken Bell, Tom Percy, Harold S Parker, Tommy Smith, Ralph Grieves, William V Jones, Billy Main, Weiseman, A Skujins, Max Fox, Fred Daniels, Frank Hall, Gavin Russell, Steve Stevenson, Mark Walton, J Thomas.

First Division was a ten team competition, with Wallsend and Awaba finishing level on 27 points.

Awaba were declared the Premiership Winners with a goal average of .011 over Wallsend.

The point score was:

Awaba (27) Wallsend (27) Lake Macquarie (24) Adamstown (21) West Wallsend (19)  
Mayfield United (19) Cessnock (18) Cardiff (12) Newcastle Austral (12) Blacksmiths  
Rangers (1)

In second division there were 12 teams, with a new club formed on the Northern Coalfields.

The point score order read:

Merewether Advance (40) Jesmond (37) Maitland (35) Young Wallsend (27)  
Whitebridge (26) Kahibah (22) Entrance (20) Kearsley (16) Weston (15) Vistula (10)  
Charlestown (9) Kurri Kurri (7)

#### Fijian Team Visits North

A visiting Fijian team came North and played a number of matches. One of which was played at Coalfields XI at Cessnock. Northern District met the Fijians at Adamstown and the newly formed Maitland second division club met the Fijians at the Maitland Showground.

The Maitland Club before a ball had been kicked for the season were called before the Northern League Executive of Messrs Sam Delves President Bob English Secretary and Vice President Bill Jones to answer questions as to how the match between the newly formed Maitland Club and the Fijians had been arranged without the consent of the League.

The Association accepted Maitland's answer that they had the impression that the Fijians had sought the match. Maitland's President Harry Hetherington and Secretary John Sullivan were then asked if they would like one, or two guest players from Newcastle. But the Maitland officials were of the opinion that a team of Maitland players only would generate enough interest to attract a large crowd.

In what was a very special occasion at the Maitland Showground over 6000 spectators were admitted free to see this new club defeat the Fijians 4.3 in its first entry into Northern Football.

**8-207**

The Maitland team included some very talented players like Raymond Knorr, Norbert Baumgartner, Fred Rauch, Stefen Ellenbacher, Seppi Meier, Ian Thomson, Dave Young, Ian McFarlane, Don Newton, Kurt Gnoyke, Wally Schrich, K Nix, Wally Partridge, Kevin Laughlin, Hugo Rudolph, Doug Chester.

1961 1st Division	Adamstown	Awaba	Blacksmiths Rangers	Cardiff	Cessnock	Lake Macquarie	Mayfield United	Austral	Wallsend	West Wallsend
Adamstown		1.2 0.5	2.0 3.2	2.1 5.3	3.1 2.4	4.4 1.4	3.3 1.2	4.2 5.0	1.1 1.3	4.1 7.1
Awaba	5.0 2.1		3.0 3.0	3.1 3.3	1.3 5.2	4.0 3.2	1.1 4.1	4.1 1.1	0.2 1.0	6.1 0.3
Blacksmiths Rangers	2.3 0.2	0.3 0.3		4.5 3.4	1.1 1.8	1.7 2.6	3.7 2.12	0.1 0.9	1.6 0.7	1.5 0.3
Cardiff	2.5 1.2	3.3 1.3	5.3 5.4		5.1 1.3	2.2 1.6	5.0 1.3	1.2 4.1	1.5 3.6	0.5 1.4
Cessnock	1.3 4.2	2.5 3.1	8.1 1.1	3.1 1.5		2.2 1.5	2.0 3.1	2.0 1.1	1.2 2.3	0.4 1.1
Lake Macquarie	4.1 4.4	2.3 0.4	6.2 7.1	6.1 2.2	5.1 2.2		0.3 1.4	3.0 6.3	4.2 3.0	6.2 4.4
Mayfield United	2.1 3.3	1.4 1.1	12.2 7.3	3.1 0.5	1.3 0.2	4.1 3.0		1.0 4.1	1.3 1.9	0.3 3.3
Austral	0.5 2.4	1.1 1.4	9.0 1.0	1.4 2.1	1.1 2.1	3.6 0.3	1.4 0.1		3.5 0.4	3.2 3.1
Wallsend	3.1 1.1	0.1 2.0	7.0 6.1	6.3 5.1	3.2 2.1	0.3 2.4	9.1 3.1	4.0 5.3		2.4 5.3
West Wallsend	1.7 1.4	3.0 1.6	3.0 5.1	4.1 5.0	1.1 4.0	4.4 2.6	3.3 3.0	1.3 2.3	3.5 4.2	

## 1961 Season

Awaba and Wallsend finished level on 27 points, but won the Premiership on averages (.011).

### Point Score

Awaba	27
Wallsend	27
Lake Macquarie	24
Adamstown	21
West Wallsend	19
Mayfield United	19
Cessnock	18
Cardiff	12
Newcastle Australs	12
Blacksmiths Rangers	1

Mayfield United	12	Blacksmiths Rangers	2
	1	Cessnock	3
	1	Newcastle Australs	0
	0	West Wallsend	3
	1	Awaba	4
	1	Wallsend	3
	4	Lake Macquarie	1
	2	Adamstown	1
	3	Cardiff	1
	1	Awaba	1
	1	Wallsend	9
	3	Lake Macquarie	0
	3	Adamstown	3
	0	Cardiff	5
	7	Blacksmiths Rangers	3
	0	Cessnock	2
	4	Newcastle Australs	1
	3	West Wallsend	3

### Players Used

Bill Sheahan (17), Bob Humphries (17), R. Price (18), Brian Lewsam (17), Richard Jackson (13), Ken Minter (15), Carl Lott (10), Warren Humphries (9), Murray Dobson (9), Max Baldock (3), Jim McInally (4), Frank Penfold (1), Richard Kyle (3), J. Inwood (4), Z. Malesvic (1), K. Brown (1), J. Hammeck (1), A. Montgomery (2), Alf Skelly (18), Kel Pitt (17), Bob Thelfo (18)

## 1961 Season (*continued*)

### Scorers

Threlfo (11), Pitt (8), Lewsam (7), Skelly (6), Price (6), W. Humphries (8)

Northern District 7 -v- Fiji 2 27/5/1961. Brian Lewsam (3) represented.

### Ampol Cup Semi Finals

Wallsend	4	Newcastle Australs	2
Mayfield United	1	Cardiff	1
Max Baldock		Geoff Taylor	
Frank Penfold		R. Kemp	
Richard Jackson		T. Iceton	
R. Price		M. Atkins	
Bill Sheahan		B. Beczyayi	
Bob Humphries		Alec Howe	
Brian Lewsam		B. Young	
Alf Skelly		Merv Black	
Warren Humphries		Bill Kinnard	
Carl Lott		Colin Gleeson (1)	
Kel Pitt (1)		Gary Heaney	

### Replay Ampol Cup Semi

Mayfield United	2	Cardiff	2
Max Baldock		Geoff Taylor	
Richard Kyle		Trevor Iceton	
Richard Jackson		R. Kemp	
R. Price		M. Atkins	
Bill Sheahan		R. Markwell	
Bob Humphries		Alec Howe	
Brian Lewsam (1)		B. Young (1)	
Alf Skelly		Merv Black	
Norm Lott		Gary Heaney	
Bob Threlfo (1)		Colin Gleeson	
Kel Pitt		Alec Heaney (1)	

## 1961 Season (*continued*)

### **Replay Ampol Cup Semi**

Mayfield United	2	Cardiff	1
Max Baldock		Geoff Taylor	
Richard Kyle		Trevor Iceton	
Frank Penfold		Alec Howe	
Bob Price		M. Atkins	
Bill Sheahan		R. Markwell	
Bob Humphries		R. Kemp	
Brian Lewsam		B. Young (1)	
Z. Malesvic		Merv Black	
Warren Humphries		Alec Heaney	
John Bissett		Colin Gleeson	
Kel Pitt (2)		Gary Heaney	

### **Reserve Grade Points**

Adamstown	30
Wallsend	27
Cessnock	25
West Wallsend	21
Lake Macquarie	19
Newcastle Austral	16
Cardiff	15
Blacksmiths	8
Mayfield	10
Awaba	5

### **Final Ampol Cup**

Mayfield United	1	Wallsend	1
Max Baldock		Bob Cairns	
Frank Penfold		Jim Hopkins	
R. Price		Kevin Nolan	
Richard Jackson		Jack O'Brien	
Bill Sheahan		Dave Morrow	
Z. Malesvic		Bill Paddock	
Brian Lewsam		John Morrow	
Warren Humphries		Bob Frame	
Bob Humphries		Bill Collins	
Bob Thelfo (1)		Ron Giles (1)	
Kel Pitt		Jack Peel	

Referee: Billy Jones

## 1961 Season (*continued*)

### **Replay Final**

Wallsend	3	Mayfield United	2
Bob Cairns		Max Baldock	
Jim Hopkins		Richard Kyle (1)	
Kevin Nolan		Richard Jackson	
Jack O'Brien		Bob Price	
Dave Morrow		Bill Sheahan	
Bill Paddock		Bob Humphries	
John Morrow		Brian Lewsam (1)	
Phil O'Brien (1)		Alf Skelly	
Bill Collins		Frank Penfold	
Ron Giles (2)		Bob Threlfo	
Jack Peel		ZI Malesvic	

Referee: Billy Jones

Newcastle -v- Fiji 31/5/1961. Bill Sheahan, Alf Skelly, Brian Lewsam represented.

## Adamstown

Warren Cook (18) Cyril Nichols (18) A Turnbull (18) Max Hamilton (17)  
 Clyde Allanson (17) R Hawkshaw (18) Barry Burgess (18) Keith McGuinness (15)  
 Robbie Dobbins (9) Brian Hallam (11) Ross Morgan (9) Bill Mahoney (9)  
 Albert Simmonds (9) A Thomas (7) Arthur Brady (5) John Power (6) B Lambert (4)  
 Col Manuel (2) Colin Moore (2)

Scorers - McGuinness 16, Hamilton 9, Burgess 9, Simmonds 8, Dobbins 1, Brady 1,  
 Cook 5

## Awaba

Dave Bone (18) Bill Field (18) R Boselem (18) Doug Field (18) Les Sharpe (18)  
 B Winterbine (18) N Jackson (18) R Field (14) R Watkins (12) J Drinkwater (12)  
 Ray Atkinson (12) R Hines (9) Art Field (11) B Sharpe (9)

Scorers - D Field 17, Drinkwater 8, Watkins 8, Jackson 4, A Field 4, Hines 2, B  
 Sharpe 1, W Field 1

## Blacksmiths Rangers

*HARRISON*  
 B Drinkwater (18) D Sandstrom (17) G Dobinson (17) A Pollock (14)  
 G Richardson (12) R Parkes (15) A Corney (15) J Rowbottom (1) J Davies (12)  
 D Gregory (10) T Gilmour (4) B Anderson (8) W Alexander (6) K Caldwell (3)  
 R Gallagher (4) Bill Kaiser (4) L McNeil (4) J Flick (4) ~~D harrison~~ (4) R Beaton (3)  
 K Fuller (3) A Farraway (2) K Parkinson (3) B Lonsdale (2) D Johnson (2)  
 R Tyson (2) F Franken (1) R Gollege (1) L Sampson (1) S Robertson (3)

Scorers - Richardson 5, Gregory 5, Corney 4, Rowbottom 3, Drinkwater 2,  
 Dobinson 1, Robertson 1

## Cardiff

Geoff Taylor (18) Trevor Iceton (17) M Atkins (18) Alec Howe (18)  
 Colin Gleeson (18) Gary Heaney (18) Bill Kinnard (18) Merv Black (18)  
 B Young (10) D Kemp (10) C Moore (11) R Markwell (7) K Harris (5) B Atkins (1)  
 R Kemp (5) P Driscoll (1) B West (4) M Strachan (3) D Stanton (2)

Scorers - Gleeson 13, Black 9, Young 4, Kinnard 5, Heaney 7, Strachan 2, R Kemp 1,  
 D Kemp 1

## Cessnock

John Barr (18) B Williams (17) Jack Lennard (17) Alan Johns (17) M Willoughby (15)  
 Jim Jarvis (15) Cliff Almond (16) D Bright (17) P Merrick (13) Jim Nelson (14)  
 B Schroder (11) Bill Edwards (10) R Morris (4) A Marshall (3) R Manderson (1)  
 Ken Gabriel (4) R Goodwin (4) K Lucas (1) B Freebairn (1)

1961

## Lake Macquarie

J Hitchcock (18) K Runkel (18) Tom Hinchcliffe (17) Kevin O'Neill (18)  
 Bill Davies (16) Leo Walsh (16) Eric Schwartz (18) J Olson (18) R Reynolds (15)  
 John Sheen (18) Craig Kelly (6) R Hitchcock (5) Norbert Baumgartner (7)  
 B McBlane (7) R Howell (7) Ted McGrath (2) P Urwin (2)

Scorers - Runkel 17, Schwartz 13, Davies 9, Sheen 11, Baumgartner 9, Hinchcliffe 3,  
 R Hitchcock 2, Howell 1

## Mayfield United

Bill Sheahan (17) Bob Humphries (17) R Price (18) Brian Lewsam (17)  
 Richard Jackson (13) Ken Minter (15) Carl Lott (10) Warren Humphries (9)  
 Murray Dobson (9) Max Baldock (3) Jim McInally (4) Frank Penfold (1)  
 Richard Kyle (3) J Inwood (4) Z Malesevic (1) K Brown (1) T Hammeck (1)  
 A Montergomery (2) Alf Skelly (18) Kelvin Pitt (17) Bob Threlfo (18)

Scorers - Threlfo 11, Pitt 8, Lewsam 7, Skelly 6, Price 6, W Humphries 8

## Newcastle Australs

C Mangoni (17) Eddie Sokolowski (14) Joe Lanzoni (18) Ray McKenzie (15)  
 Tony Baj (17) Z Jurak (15) W Kustruiko (15) R Graham (13) G Houghton (11)  
 W Whitelaw (9) A Simons (11) Jim Doolan (7) Horst Schneider (3) I Iango (4)  
 W Turnbull (6) J Ebner (6) Cliff Halpin (3) G Stiller (3) G Voight (4) E Kallioditis (1)  
 R Rynerton (3) L Rorato (2) J Roivena (5)

Scorers - Graham 12, Baj 5, McKenzie 3, Kallioditis 1, Doolan 1, Ebner 1, Iango 1,  
 Jurak 1, Mangoni 1, Roivena 1, Schneider 1

## Wallsend

Bill Collins (18) Jim Hopkins (18) Kevin Nolan (17) Jack Peel (18)  
 David Morrow (18) Jack O'Brien (18) Bill Paddock (18) Ron Giles (16)  
 Bob Cairns (14) John Morrow (10) Phil O'Brien (9) Gary Green (10) Dick Bullen (7)  
 F Lloyd (5) Ken Whitemore (5) A Wardle (1)

Scorers - Collins 26, Giles 8, P O'Brien 7, Peel 5, Paddock 5, J Morrow 3,  
 D Morrow 5, Whitemore 1, Green 2, Wardle 1, J O'Brien 2

## West Wallsend

L Bradley (17) Arthur Wilson (18) R Cooper (18) Jack Foster (18) Bob Frame (16)  
 Charlie Atkinson (14) Keith Grant (14) R Hughes (12) Warren Green (9)  
 Noel Maddison (12) Bob Sangster (8) Keith Frew (8) T Coates (13) R Martin (9)  
 D Bird (9) R Disney (3) Tony Underwood (1) G Eshman (1)

Scorers - Foster 9, Coates 9, Frew 6, Frame 8, Atkinson 5, Green 3, Hughes 4,  
 Grant 2, Maddison 2, Cooper 1

## 1961 First Division Semi Final at Crystal Palace Wallsend 21/8/1961

Adamstown	2	v	Wallsend	1
Bill Mahoney			F Lloyd	
Cyril Nichols			Jim Hopkins	
Clyde Allanson			Kevin Nolan	
Arthur Brady			Jack O'Brien	
A Thomas			Dick Bullen	
A Turnbull			Billy Paddock	
Warren Cook			Ken Whitmore	
Albert Simmonds (1)			Dave Morrow	
Barry Burgess			Billy Collins (1)	
Max Hamilton			Ron Giles	
Robbie Dobbins (1)			Jack Peel	
Referee - Arthur Roberts				

## Semi Final Crystal Palace 28/8/1961

Lake Macquarie	3	v	Awaba	2
J Olson			Dave Bone	
Jack Hitchcock			Ron Boselem	
R McBlane			Billy Field	
Tommy Hinchcliffe			Barry Winterbine	
Kevin O'Neill			Ray Field	
R Reynolds			Les Sharpe	
Billy Davies			Russell Hines	
Eric Schwartz (2)			N Jackson	
Norbert Baumgartner			A Watkins (1)	
Klaus Runkel			Doug Field	
John Sheen (1)			Jack Drinkwater (1)	
Referee - Billy Jones				

## Final Crystal Palace Wallsend 2/9/1961

Adamstown	2	v	Lake Macquarie	0
Bill Mahoney			J Olson	
Cyril Nichols			Jack Hitchcock	
Clyde Allanson			R McBlane	
Arthur Brady			Tom Hinchcliffe	
A Thomas			Kevin O'Neill	
A Turnbull			R Reynolds	
Warren Cook			Billy Davies	
Albert Simmonds (1)			Eric Schwartz	
Barry Burgess (1)			Norbert Baumgartner	
Max Hamilton			Klaus Runkel	
Robbie Dobbins			John Sheen	
Referee - Billy Jones				

H S Parker - J Carlin

## 1961 Northern League Semi Finals (Reserve Grade)

Crystal Palace Wallsend 21/8/1961

West Wallsend	2	v	Wallsend	0
R Martin			Bob Cairns	
C Coutts			Alf Steel	
J Mitchell			B Dent	
Jimmy Sneddon			Gary Green	
L Newton			Hans Krause	
Noel Maddison			L Evans	
K Martin (1)			A Wardle	
Tony Underwood			John Morrow	
R Bradley			Phil O'Brien	
R Hughes			Darvel McKenzie	
T Eshman (1)			M Palmer	
Referee -				

## Semi Final

Adamstown	4	v	Cessnock	2
B Hallam			Ken Gabriel	
Speers			Bob Morris (1)	
Pepperall			Godwin	
Morgan			Redman	
W Wagstaffe			Main	
McLaughlin			A Johns	
Richards			J Young	
Moase			R Manderson	
McGuinness (2)			Duncan	
Walker (2)			S Barr	
J Power / C Manuel			C Jones (1)	
Referee -				

## Reserve Grade Final at Crystal Palace Wallsend 3/9/1961

West Wallsend	2	v	Adamstown	1
R Martin			Brian Hallam	
C Coutts			R Speers	
J Nichols			G Pepperall	
Jim Sneddon			R Morgan	
L Newton			W Wagstaffe	
R Disney			R McLaughlin	
T Eshman			B Lambert	
T Underwood			G Moase	
N Maddison (1)			K McGuinness	
R Hughes			B Walker	
K Martin (1)			J Power (1)	
Referee - Harold Lonsdale				



*Page 607*

WITH JACK MATHEWS

## Jack O'Brien was a trailblazer

THE list of fathers who rose to the heights in Australian soccer and were followed there by their sons was further reduced last week by the passing of Jack O'Brien, *N. M. H.* Wallsend.

A noted and much talented player, the *10 JAN 1950* began his football career with the 'Bolshies' in 1925 and, apart from a season with New Lambton Club, was with Wallsend until he retired in 1939 after playing in 351 matches in senior grades.

He played for Australia, as did his son, also Jack, who played in 377 senior fixtures with Wallsend and Cardiff and who will coach Adamstown sides during the coming season.

"Dingsy" O'Brien was a highly regarded and greatly respected man, not only in soccer circles but in the community in general.

Mr Tom Lovett, the long serving official of the Wallsend Club whose memories of great games and great players remain clear and vivid, recalls Jack O'Brien with much admiration and affection.

"There was never a better man in life than Jack," he said. "His football career was immediate. He was never spoken to by a referee for he never did anything outside the rules. That was typical of his life."

"I saw him in most of the matches in which he played and he never failed us," said Mr Lovett. "He was a great club and team man. I often think of the match in which he gave one of the most brilliant displays of inside-forward play I've seen. It was the 1933 State premiership final against St George at Sydney Cricket Ground. The Wallsend forward line was Gina Pringle, Jack O'Brien, Alf Quill, Hugh Whitelaw and Vic Barnett. The other four were all outstanding but 'Dingsy' was superb. No one man wins a football match but he went close to it that day."

There are, according to Sid Grant, the doyen of Australian soccer historians, eight other instances of father-son participation in the game at top level in NSW. Six of the nine concern players who made their marks in the North.

Perhaps the most notable instance concerns the Thomsons of Cessnock. Jimmy Thomson, who came from Scotland to work in mines in the Cessnock area, is something of a legend in Northern soccer. Known as the 'Iron Man', he led NSW teams in representative fixtures and coached his four sons, Angus, Gordon,

the end of his career, played for a time with Mayfield United. The father played in 127 matches for Cessnock, Gordon in 122 fixtures, Jimmy junior in 101, Keith in 101 and Angus took part in 108 senior grade fixtures.

Andy Henderson was another who left his mark on Northern soccer. He gave Kurri Kurri Club great service before going to Granville. He played in 221 matches and five times for Australia. His son, Andrew, played 307 times for Granville and Auburn and another son, Bill, who was a top-class goalkeeper, took part in 351 matches for the same two clubs.

Bill Henderson played 14 times for Australia and was a member of the Australian squad in the Olympic Games soccer tournament in Melbourne in 1956.

Another member of that squad was Jack Leonard who, with Cessnock and Mayfield United, played in 110 matches and 16 times for Australia — six more than did his father, Percy, who played all his 492 competitive matches with Cessnock. Percy Leonard made some soccer history by scoring Australia's first goal in an international match. That was against New Zealand in Brisbane in 1923.

The great goal-scorer, Alf ('Artie') Quill, who scored 868 goals in 316 appearances with Annandale, Pyrmont, Wallsend, Lake Macquarie and Goodyear in a career lasting 23 seasons during which he played seven times for Australia. He was set a fine example by his father, Jack, who played 172 matches for Balmain and Pyrmont.

The Paddocks — Roy and his son Bill — totalled more than 600 senior matches between them. Roy Paddock played in 298 fixtures for Wallsend, Kurri Kurri, Aherlure and Dudley while Bill, who gained an Australian cap, played 331 times for Wallsend and Cardiff.

Wally McKenzie was among the North's many noted goalkeepers. He turned out 258 times for West Wallsend and Wallsend teams. His son, Ray, who was better known as 'Blue', was a field player who had a senior grade career that took him into 118 matches with East Lakes and Newcastle Austral.

Bob Madden, who also played Sheffield Shield cricket for NSW, played in 401 matches for the Bankstown Soccer Club. His son, Dennis, was in 186 matches.

It is an impressive list that time shortens but while proper records are kept will not lose its

209

# Lennards of Cessnock played 902 games



HERE are few instances in sport in which a father has been followed to the heights by his son unless in another code—and then only rarely.

Take, as example, the many hundreds who have played for England against Australia in Test cricket. Only the Tates, Fred and his son Maurice, and the Hardstaffs, "Old" Pos and "Young" Joe, as they were known, played for England. They were notable exceptions to the general rule.

There are, in NSW soccer records, nine instances in which sons have followed their fathers into the top grades but only three to international level. Two of those concerned Northern families.

Jack ("Dingy") O'Brien and his son Jack, who played most of their football with Wallsend, each played for Australia in a Test match.

The Lennards, Percy and his son Jack, of Cessnock, between them played for Australia 26 times.

Their names are bywords in Northern soccer as well they might be. Both were among the most outstanding inside-forwards, or strikers as they would now be known, the game in Australia has had.

Percy Lennard, a strong and natural footballer with

a dynamite-laden shot in either foot, not only set an Australian record for the number of appearances (492) with one club's senior team but also holds the distinction of scoring Australia's first goal in an international match. That was against New Zealand in Brisbane in 1923, Australia winning 2-1 to gain its only success in a three-match series.

Percy Lennard, who died in 1974 when 73, was one of four brothers and two sisters who, after living at Kurri Kurri, moved with their parents to Cessnock.

One of the many Northern soccer players who reached the top lacking the intensive coaching that seems a prime requirement these days, Lennard moved into the Cessnock senior side in 1920 in his 20th year.

He retired once or twice but the attraction of soccer was always so great that his absence from it was always short. He played his 492nd, and last, match with the only senior team he had joined in 1937. It is no mean feat for a player to serve the one team for 17 seasons and, at 37, to still be at his top or very near to it. Percy Lennard did and was.

He played 10 times for Australia and was a mem-

ber of national teams in 902 top grade matches between them—a near incredible record.

The younger Lennard began his senior football with Cessnock when 17. He transferred to Mayfield United in 1948 and stayed with the club until 1955. He then rejoined Cessnock and retired in 1963.

"I returned in 1969 and played in one match. That was enough. I was then 39 and soon knew I was kidding myself," he said yesterday.

Grand player that he was, Percy Lennard did not reach the standard of his son, Jack—at least that was always his assertion. There are many who would argue the point.

It is a claim that cannot be disputed since it is impossible to compare players of different eras. Sufficient to say that the son was a credit to his father and one well worthy of his father's pride. A team with both in it when at their best would have been something out of the box.

Jack Lennard was also an inside-forward of marked ability and inherited his father's skills, technique and know-how.

Jack Lennard played in 410 senior grade matches with Cessnock and Mayfield United so that the two Lennards totted up

tournament in Melbourne 1956. He was also in tea against China and Australia in 1957. No-one gave Australian teams greater service and few played with him so many times.

He scored 224 goals in 410 senior matches, more than his father scored in 492.

Percy and Jack Lennard were not the only members of the family to gain sporting prominence. Percy's brother Fred, better known as "Pud", was a boxer some note who won share of bouts in the North and an AIF tournament in France during World War II, when, with the well-known Duke Mullins as his trainer, he defeated no less than 10 opponents than Lyn Truscott, who came from Frank Park, and who had the Australian championship.

However, it was Percy and Jack Lennard who had the spotlight. They were footballers of extraordinary ability. Their football careers were as noble as their characters. No one could fault them in their everyday lives or in the way they played as citizens in the community in which they were, and are, held in high regard and respect.

# Records of Previous Tours

## AUSTRALIAN TOUR OF NEW ZEALAND IN 1922. NEW ZEALAND TOUR OF AUSTRALIA, 1923.

	Goals A. N.Z.	Goals N.Z. A.
v. Wanganui (Wanganui)	3 1	v. Granville ..... 1 3
v. Nelson (Nelson) .....	8 2	v. N.S.W. ..... 2 2
v. Wellington (Wellington) ..	0 3	v. Newcastle ..... 0 2
v. Westland (Greymouth) ..	2 1	v. Ipswich ..... 4 2
v. South Island (Christchurch) ..	4 1	v. Queensland ..... 3 1
v. Otago (Dunedin) .....	2 1	v. Nambour ..... 2 0
v. N.Z. (1st test) (Dunedin) ..	1 3	v. Australia ..... 1 2
v. Canterbury (Ashburton) ..	1 3	v. Maitland ..... 1 2
v. N.Z. (2nd test) (Wellington) ..	1 1	v. Australia ..... 3 2
v. Taranaki (New Plymouth) ..	6 1	v. Metropolis ..... 3 4
v. Auckland (Auckland) .....	4 1	v. Granville ..... 3 1
v. South Auckland (Hamilton) ..	2 1	v. N.S.W. ..... 1 1
v. N.Z. (3rd test) (Auckland) ..	1 3	v. Australia ..... 4 1
v. Manawatu (Palmerston North) ..	5 0	v. Maitland ..... 0 4
		v. South Coast ..... 0 2
Played 14; won 9; lost 4; drawn 1. Goals for, 40; Goals against, 22.		Played 14; won 6; drawn 2; lost 7; goals for, 29; against, 29.

Matches Played, 14; Won, 9; Lost, 4; Drawn, 1. Goals for, 40; Goals against, 22.

## CHINESE TOUR OF AUSTRALIA, 1923.

	Goals C. A.	C. A.
v. N.S.W. (Sydney) .....	3 3	v. Metropolis (Sydney) ..... 0 0
v. Metropolis (Sydney) .....	2 4	v. South Coast (Woonona) ..... 2 0
v. Aust. (1st test) (Sydney) ..	1 5	v. N.S.W. (Sydney) ..... 2 5
v. Granville (Granville) .....	2 2	v. Granville (Clyde Oval) ..... 0 0
v. Aust. (2nd test) (Newcastle) ..	3 4	v. Newcastle (Newcastle) ..... 1 1
v. Newcastle (Newcastle) .....	1 7	v. Maitland (Cessnock) ..... 1 1
v. Sth. Coast (Wollongong) ..	1 1	v. Brisbane (Brisbane) ..... 4 0
v. Maitland (Cessnock) .....	2 2	v. Queensland (Brisbane) ..... 4 0
v. Queensland (Brisbane) .....	1 1	v. Australia (Brisbane) ..... 2 3
v. Ipswich (Ipswich) .....	2 4	v. Ipswich (Ipswich) ..... 2 0
v. Aust. (3rd test) (Brisbane) ..	0 5	v. Tamworth (Tamworth) ..... 8 0
v. Tamworth (Tamworth) .....	9 0	v. Australia (Sydney) ..... 1 0
v. Aust. (4th test) (Sydney) ..	3 1	v. Metropolis (Sydney) ..... 2 6
v. Metropolis (Harden) .....	2 3	v. Sth. Coast (Wollongong) ..... 2 2
v. Australia (Melbourne) .....	0 2	v. Australia (Sydney) ..... 1 4
v. Sth. Aust. (Adelaide) .....	6 2	v. Balmain (Sydney) ..... 1 0
v. Aust. (5th test) (Adelaide) ..	2 2	v. Australia (Newcastle) ..... 0 0
v. Victoria (Melbourne) .....	3 1	v. Victoria (Melbourne) ..... 1 2
v. Tasmania (Hobart) .....	1 2	v. Aust. XI. (Melbourne) ..... 3 0
v. South Tasmania (Hobart) ..	8 1	v. South Aust. (Adelaide) ..... 3 0
v. Tasmania (Launceston) .....	4 1	v. Australia ((Adelaide)) ..... 4 1
v. North Tasmania (Launceston) ..	5 0	v. Victoria (Melbourne) ..... 1 1
v. Victoria (Melbourne) .....	2 0	v. South Coast (Woonona) ..... 0 1
v. South Coast (Woonona) .....	0 0	v. Maitland (Cessnock) ..... 1 0
Summary—Played, 24; Won, 8;		v. Australia (Sydney) ..... 0 1
		v. W. Wallsend (Newcastle) ..... 0 3
		Summary—Played, 26; Won, 11; Lost, 8; Drawn, 7; Goals for, 46; Against, 31.

## CZECHO-SLOVAK TOUR IN 1927.

were drawn. In the Test games, Czechoslovakia scored 15 goals, against 13 scored by Australia.

## MATCH AND RESULTS.

	Goals C. S. A.
v. West Aus. (Fremantle)	11 3
v. West Aus. (Cottesloe)	6 4
v. South Aus. (Adelaide)	11 1
v. Australian Team (Adel.)	2 1
v. Victoria (Melbourne) ..	1 0
v. Australian Team (Mel.)	4 1
v. Wagga (Wagga) .....	9 0
v. N.S.W. (Sydney) .....	4 5
v. South Coast (Woonona)	2 1
v. North. Dis. (Newcastle)	5 4
v. Aus. (1st test) (Sydney)	6 4
v. Sth. Maitland (Cessnock)	1 3
v. Queensland (Brisbane) ..	2 3
v. Ipswich and West Moreton (Ipswich) .....	5 3
v. Aus. (2nd test) (Bris.) .....	5 5
v. Newcastle (Newcastle) .....	2 5
v. Metropolis (Sydney) .....	5 3
v. Aus. (3rd test) (Sydney) .....	4 4
v. West Aus. (Cottesloe)	3 2

Played 19—Won 14; Lost 4; Drawn 2; Goals for, 88; Against, 52. Result of Tests—Won 1; Drawn 2.

## CANADIAN TOUR OF AUSTRALIA, 1924.

## CHINESE TOUR, 1927.

Beaten by N.S.W. at Sydney	6—3
Beaten by Metropolis at Syd.	2—0
Beaten by Newcastle .....	7—2
Defeated Victoria .....	4—3
Defeated South Australia ..	4—2
Defeated West Australia ..	4—1
Defeated West Australia ..	2—1
Beaten by West Australia ..	4—1
Defeated South Australia ..	7—1
Defeated Australia (exhibition) at Adelaide .....	3—0
Defeated Victoria .....	4—0
Beaten by Victoria .....	4—3
Beaten by Aus. (exhibition) ..	6—2
Defeated Metropolis .....	4—0
Beaten by Aus. (1st test) ..	6—1
Defeated Gladysville-Ryde ..	3—1
Beaten by Newcastle .....	4—1
Beaten by Aus. (2nd test) ..	7—4
Defeated Brisbane under electric light .....	6—3
Beaten by Ipswich & West Moreton .....	2—0
Drew with Australia (3rd. test) .....	1—1
Drew with South Maitland .....	1—1
Drew with South Maitland .....	3—3
Beaten by Illawarra District ..	6—3
Beaten by Gladysville-Ryde ..	3—0
Defeated Metropolis under electric light .....	6—1
Beaten by South Maitland ..	4—2

Summary—Played, 27; won, 11;